

### Material safety data sheet

Page 1 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

## SECTION 1. Identification of the substance/mixture and of the company/undertaking

### 1.1 Product identifier:

**Commercial name:** Nickel sulphate

**UN-No.:** 3260

### 1.2 Relevant identified uses of the substance or mixture and uses advised against

**Identified uses:** Production of pure nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

**Uses advised against:** product cannot be publically available

### 1.3 Details of the supplier of the material safety data sheet:

KGHM Polska Miedź S.A.

"GŁOGÓW" Copper Smelter

ul. Żukowicka 1, 67-200 Głogów

**Person responsible for preparing the MSDS:** Agnieszka Piechota, phone no.: (+48 76) 747 7176,  
e-mail: [a.piechota@kghm.pl](mailto:a.piechota@kghm.pl)

### 1.4 Emergency telephone numbers:

Manufacturer (Poland): (+48 76) 747 65 01 – available 24/7.

Fire Dept. (Poland): 998 – available 24/7.

General Emergency (Poland): 112 – available 24/7.

**Marine transport (Foreign countries):**

Emergency Telephone Responce Number,

Emergency CONTACT (24-Hour-Number),

GBK/Infotrac ID 105036: (USA domestic): 1 800 535 5053 or international (001) 352 323 3500

## SECTION 2. Hazards identification

### 2.1. Classification of the substance or mixture:

Classification according to the Regulation No. 1272/2008 (CLP):

**Carc. 1A; H350** – may cause cancer;

**Muta. 2; H341** – suspected of causing genetic defects.

**Repr. 1 B; H360D** – may damage the unborn child.

**STOT RE 1; H372** – causes damage to organs through prolonged or repeated exposure.

**Acute Tox. 4; H302** – harmful if swallowed;

**Acute Tox. 4; H332** – harmful if inhaled;

**Skin Corr. 1; H314** – causes severe skin burns and eye damage;

**Resp. Sens. 1; H334** – may cause allergy or asthma symptoms or breathing difficulties if inhaled;

**Skin Sens. 1; H317** – may cause an allergic skin reaction;

**Met. Corr 1; H290** – may be corrosive to metals;

**Aquatic Acute 1; H400** – very toxic to aquatic life;

**Aquatic Chronic 1; H410** – very toxic to aquatic life with long lasting effects.



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 2 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

#### Classification according to Directive 1999/45/EC:

**Carc. cat. 1; R45** – may cause cancer;

**Repro. cat. 2; R61** – may cause harm to the unborn child

**Xn; R20/22** – harmful by inhalation and if swallowed;

**C; R 34** – causes burns;

**R42/43** – may cause sensitization by inhalation and skin contact;

**T; R48/23** – toxic: danger of serious damage to health by prolonged exposure through inhalation

**Muta. cat. 3; R68** – possible risk of irreversible effects;

**N; R50/53** – very toxic to aquatic organisms, may cause long-term adverse effects in the aquatic environment.

#### 2.2. Label elements:

##### **Restricted to professional users**

GHS05



GHS 07



GHS 08



GHS 09



Signal Word: "DANGER"

#### Hazard statements (H):

**H350** – May cause cancer.

**H341** – Suspected of causing genetic defects.

**H360D** – May damage the unborn child.

**H372** – Causes damage to organs through prolonged or repeated exposure.

**H302** – Harmful if swallowed.

**H332** – Harmful if inhaled.

**H314** – Causes severe skin burns and eye damage.

**H334** – May cause allergy or asthma symptoms or breathing difficulties if inhaled.

**H317** – May cause an allergic skin reaction.

**H290** – May be corrosive to metals.

**H410** – Very toxic to aquatic life with long lasting effects.

#### Precautionary Statement (P):

**P202** – Do not handle until all safety precautions have been read and understood.

**P314** – Get medical advice/attention if you feel unwell.

**P405** – Store locked up.

**P501** – Dispose of contents/container to producer of product.

**P273** – Avoid release to the environment.

**P406** – Store in corrosive resistant/... container with a resistant inner liner.



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 3 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

### 2.3 Other hazards:

After heating up to higher temperatures, toxic products of decomposition are released, such as  $\text{As}_2\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{SO}_2$ ,  $\text{SO}_3$ . At temperature higher than  $840^\circ\text{C}$ , nickel (II) oxide is released. The substance reacts with most of metals and releases flammable hydrogen.

Product does not meet classification criteria of PBT and vPvB.

## SECTION 3. Composition/information on ingredients

### 3.1. Substances:

n/a

### 3.2. Mixtures:

a) according to the Regulation No. 1272/2008 (CLP):

| No. | Name of substance                                                                         | CAS No.   | EC No.    | Index No.    | Content [mass fraction in %] | Symbols                                                                                                                                                                  | H phrases                                                                              | REACH registration number                                |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1.  | Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)<br>$\text{NiSO}_4 \times n \text{H}_2\text{O}$<br>(n = 1, 3, 4) | 7786-81-4 | 232-104-9 | 028-009-00-5 | $88 \leq c \leq 96$          | Carc. 1A<br>Muta. 2<br>Repr. 1B<br>STOT RE 1<br>Acute tox. 4<br>Acute tox. 4<br>Skin. Irrit. 2<br>Resp. Sens. 1<br>Skin. Sens. 1<br>Aquatic Acute 1<br>Aquatic Chronic 1 | H350i<br>H341<br>H360D<br>H372<br>H302<br>H332<br>H315<br>H334<br>H317<br>H400<br>H410 | 01-2119439361-44-0003                                    |
| 2.  | Sulphuric acid (VI) $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$                                               | 7664-93-9 | 231-639-5 | 016-020-00-8 | $c \leq 10$                  | Skin. Corr. 1A                                                                                                                                                           | H314                                                                                   | 01-2119458838-20-0041                                    |
| 3.  | Arsenic acid $\text{As}_2\text{O}_3$                                                      | 7778-39-4 | 231-901-9 | 033-005-00-1 | $\leq 0,5$                   | Carc. 1A<br>Acute Tox. 2<br>Skin. Corr 1B<br>Aquatic Acute 1<br>Aquatic Chronic 1                                                                                        | H350<br>H300<br>H314<br>H400<br>H410                                                   | Impurity included in nickel sulfate registration dossier |

b) acc. to Directive 1999/45/EC:

| No. | Name of substance                                                                         | CAS No.   | EC No.    | Index No.    | Content [mass fraction in %] | Symbols                                                         | R phrases                           | REACH registration number                                |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1.  | Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)<br>$\text{NiSO}_4 \times n \text{H}_2\text{O}$<br>(n = 1, 3, 4) | 7786-81-4 | 232-104-9 | 028-009-00-5 | $88 \leq c \leq 96$          | Carc., cat. 1<br>Repro. cat. 2;<br>Muta. cat.3;<br>T; Xn, Xi; N | 49-61-20/22-38-42/43-48/23-68-50/53 | 01-2119439361-44-0003                                    |
| 2.  | Sulphuric acid (VI) $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$                                               | 7664-93-9 | 231-639-5 | 016-020-00-8 | $c \leq 10$                  | C                                                               | 35                                  | 01-2119458838-20-0041                                    |
| 3.  | Arsenic acid $\text{As}_2\text{O}_3$                                                      | 7778-39-4 | 231-901-9 | 033-005-00-1 | $\leq 0,5$                   | Carc. cat.1, T+;<br>C; N                                        | 45-28-34-50/53                      | Impurity included in nickel sulfate registration dossier |



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 4 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

Full text of H and R phrases not expanded in Section 2 can be found Section 16.

### SECTION 4. First Aid measures

#### 4.1 Description of first aid measures:

Respiratory ways: Take the victim out of the place of exposure. Provide calmness in semi-sitting or sitting position. Protect against loss of body heat. **Immediate medical help necessary.**

Contact with eyes: Immediately rinse with a lot of cool, running water, for about 15 minutes, with eyelid open. Avoid intensive water jet because conjunctiva may become mechanically damaged. **Immediate medical help necessary.**

Skin contact: Remove contaminated clothing. Immediately clean contaminated skin with a lot of running water at room temperature. In case of skin changes, seek dermatologist attention.

Alimentary way: Rinse mouth with water. Have the victim drink 2 glasses of water. If the vomiting is self-induced, rinse mouth with water and drink water again. **Immediate medical help necessary.**

General guidelines: Persons endangered to eye intoxication should be instructed about the necessity and method of immediate eye-rinsing.

**Note:** aqueous solutions have acid reaction, pH of 10% of aqueous solution is about 1.

#### 4.2 Most important symptoms and effects, both acute and delayed:

Ways of exposure: alimentary way, respiratory ways, skin, eyes.

- respiratory ways: vapour/dust is toxic, pose serious threat to health after long-term exposure, may cause cancer, cause burning of mucosa, dyspnoea, may cause sensitization;
- alimentary system: ingestion causes acute pain, nausea, vomiting, diarrhoea, burning of stomach cavity, throat, gullet;
- skin contact: causes burns, ulceration, may cause sensitization;
- contact with eyes: vapour/dust causes burning of eyelids and eyeballs.

#### Acute intoxication symptoms:

Product in the form of mist and fumes causes pain, weeping, burns of conjunctiva, cornea, throat pains, cough, shallow breathing, accelerated breathing, breathlessness, glottis spasm, larynx oedema, bronchi spasm, lungs oedema. Death may occur as a result of glottis spasm. Skin contamination causes thermal (exothermic reaction with moist skin) and chemical burning. Eyes contamination causes burning of eyelids, eyeball and permanent damage. When ingested, causes burns of oral cavity, throat, gullet; may lead to perforation of gullet, stomach, bleeding of alimentary tract, shock.

#### Long-term exposure:

Long-term exposure to sulfuric acid may lead to chronic inflammation of conjunctivas, nose bleeding, chronic bronchi inflammation. Repeated exposure of skin may lead to ulceration, changes in nails.

#### 4.3 Indication of any immediate medical attention and special treatment needed:

If the victim is unconscious, make sure that the respiratory tract is not obstructed and place the victim in a recovery position. Provide medical assistance.



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 5 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

## SECTION 5. Firefighting measures

### 5.1 Extinguishing agents:

Appropriate extinguishing agents: Non-flammable substance. Apply extinguishing agents proper for the surrounding materials: water (if the container is tight) – sprayed jet, carbon dioxide, extinguishing powders, foam extinguishers, sand.

Unsuitable extinguishing agents: Not known.

### 5.2 Special hazards arising from the substance or mixture:

Substance soluble in water, creating caustic solutions which when in contact with most of metals release extremely flammable hydrogen.

Hazardous decomposition products: at high temperatures, sulphuric acid is distilled off and decomposition takes place releasing toxic sulphur oxides vapours (SO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>3</sub>), dusts of nickel oxides and arsenic trioxide.

### 5.3 Advice for fire-fighters:

During fire harmful substances may form. Wear protective, gas-tight clothes and apparatus isolating respiratory ways.

Additional information: Notify those in the surroundings about the fire. Remove all personnel not participating in the breakdown liquidation procedure from the area of hazard. Call fire department or police department. If possible, remove containers from fire hazard area. Do not let the fire water, contaminated with the substance, to penetrate surface or underground water.

## SECTION 6. Accidental release measures

### 6.1 Personal precautions, protective equipment and emergency procedures:

6.1.1 For non-emergency personnel: Do not inhale dusts. Avoid direct contact. In case of choosing evacuation route consider the direction of the dust/fume movement.

6.1.2 For emergency responders: Avoid dust generation, do not inhale dusts. Avoid direct contact. Apply clothing protecting against chemicals as well as eye protection. In case of dust formation, wear dust mask.

#### Additional information:

Notify those in the surroundings about the emergency. Remove all personnel not participating in the breakdown liquidation procedure from the area of hazard. Call fire department and police if necessary. Protect the spilt substance against rain and wind by covering it with canvas cover.

### 6.2 Environmental precautions:

Do not let the product penetrate the sewage system, underground and surface water and soil. In case of failure, protect the substance against penetration to the environment. Collect maximum quantity to proper containers in order to utilize it.

### 6.3 Methods and material for containment and cleaning up:

Liquidate the leak (seal the defective package and put it in the protective package). Collect the spilt



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 6 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

substance to container (acid-resistant) and dispose of as hazardous waste. Procedure with waste according to section 13.

### 6.4 Reference to other sections

Personal protection equipment described in section 8.2.2

Disposal considerations in section 13.

## SECTION 7. Handling and storage

### 7.1 Precautions for safe handling:

Avoid generation of vapour/dust within the work stand. When handling the substance, do not drink, eat, smoke; avoid contact with the substance and its solutions. During work, apply eye and skin protection. Work stand should be equipped with eyewash. Work stand should be equipped with means for collecting spilt substance. After work, thoroughly clean hands and face.

### 7.2 Conditions for safe storage, including any incompatibilities:

Store in properly identified and tight acid resistant containers. Protect the container against damage. Keep the substance in roofed place with impermeable floor; if there is no roof, the substance must be protected against atmospheric precipitation with foil. Properly identify the storage place with access for authorized, trained personnel only.

Ventilation requirements: Premises must be equipped with proper local exhaust ventilation with housing in the area of vapours/dust emission to aerial environment and with general ventilation of the room. In case of insufficient ventilation, wear suitable individual protection of the respiratory system.

Other information: Always keep in original containers. Do not use emptied container for other purposes.

### 7.3 Specific end use(s):

The uses identified in item 1.2.

## SECTION 8. Exposure control/personal protection

### 8.1 Control parameters:

Values of the highest admissible concentrations that should be controlled (Poland):

| No. | Name of substance                                                        | CAS No.   | NDS [mg/m <sup>3</sup> ] | NDSch [mg/m <sup>3</sup> ] |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1.  | Nickel and its compounds, except nickel tetracarbonyl – calculated to Ni | -         | 0.25                     | -                          |
| 2.  | Sulphuric acid (VI)                                                      | 7664-93-9 | 1                        | 3                          |
| 3.  | Arsenic and its inorganic compounds calculated to As                     | -         | 0.01                     | -                          |

Values of the highest admissible concentrations that should be controlled (consignee):

| No. | Name of substance                                                        | CAS No. | TIV-TWA (mg/m <sup>3</sup> )                                                                | TLV-STEL [mg/m <sup>3</sup> ] |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1.  | Soluble nickel compounds, except nickel tetracarbonyl – calculated to Ni | -       | 0.1 (ACGIH-TWA, USA)<br>1 (OSHA PEL, USA)<br>0.1 (MEL, Great Britain)<br>0.1 (TWA, Belgium) | -<br>-<br>-<br>-              |
|     | Nickel compounds calculated to Ni                                        |         | 0.1 (HTP, Finland)                                                                          | -                             |



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 7 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

|    |                                                                        |           |                                                                                           |                                                                        |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|    | Soluble nickel salts calculated to Ni                                  |           | 0.05 (MAK-Wert, Germany)                                                                  | -                                                                      |
| 2. | Sulphuric acid                                                         | 7664-93-9 | 0.2 (ACGIH-TWA, USA)<br>1 (OSHA-PEL, USA)<br>0.2 (HTP, Finland)<br>0.1(MAK-Wert, Germany) | 3 (ACGIH-TWA, USA)<br>-<br>1 (HTP, Finland)<br>0.1 (MAK-Wert, Germany) |
|    | Sulphuric acid (vapours) <sup>(1)(2)</sup>                             |           | 0.05 (European Union)                                                                     |                                                                        |
| 3. | Arsenic and its inorganic compounds calculated to As                   |           | 0.01 (ACGIH-TWA, USA)<br>0.01 (HTP, Finland)                                              | -<br>-                                                                 |
|    | Arsenic and its compounds, except for arsenic hydride calculated to As |           | 0.1 (TWA, Great Britain)                                                                  | -                                                                      |

<sup>(1)</sup> When selecting appropriate method of monitoring the exposure, consider potential limitations and disturbances which could be created in the presence of other sulphur compounds.

<sup>(2)</sup> Vapours are defined as trachea fraction.

### Legal basis:

Decree of the Minister of Labour and Social Policy of November 29th, 2002 on the highest allowable concentrations and intensities of agents harmful for health in the work environment (Official Journal 02.217.1833 with subsequent amendments); According to Directive of the Commission 91/322/EEG of May 29th, 1991, on establishing indicative limit values by implementing Council Directive 80/1107/EEC on the protection of workers from the risks related to exposure to chemical, physical and biological agents at work. (Official Journal L 177 of 5.7.1991); According to Directive 2000/39/EC - indicative occupational exposure limit values of 8 June 2000 establishing a first list of indicative occupational exposure limit values in implementation of Council Directive 98/24/EC on the protection of the health and safety of workers from the risks related to chemical agents at work. (Official Journal L 142 of 16.6.2000 with subsequent amendments); Directive of the Commission 2009/161/EU of December 17th, 2009, establishing the third list of indicative values of occupational exposure in order to execute the Directive 98/241/EC as well as amending the Commission Directive 2000/39/EC (Official Journal L 338 of 19.12.2009);

### The derived no-effect levels (DNELs) for nickel - workers:

- Acute exposure, inhalation, DNEL = 16mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>
- Chronic exposure, inhalation, DNEL = 0.05 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>
- Chronic exposure, dermal, DNEL = 0.00044 mg Ni/cm<sup>2</sup>

### The derived no-effect levels (DNELs) for nickel - the general public:

- Acute exposure, inhalation, DNEL = 9.6 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>
- Acute exposure, oral, DNEL = 0.012 mg Ni / kg / day
- Chronic exposure, inhalation, DNEL = 0.00002 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>

## 8.2 Exposure controls:

### 8.2.1 Appropriate engineering controls:

Information contained in exposure scenarios attached to the Safety Data Sheet.

### 8.2.2 Personal protection measures same as personal protection equipment:

### Eye and face protection:



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 8 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

Use protective goggles with face protection,

#### Hands protection:

Use protective gloves,

#### Skin protection:

Use acid resistant clothing,

#### Respiratory ways protection:

necessary when vapours/dusts are formed – gas mask (absorber of acidic vapours), dust mask equipped with filter suitable for determined air concentration, if the substance concentration is not known, apply respiratory ways isolation equipment.

#### Thermal hazards:

Not applicable

#### Hygiene means:

Immediately change contaminated clothing. Decontaminate clothing in water before reuse. Wash your hands and face after working with the substance. Do not eat and drink during substance handling.

#### 8.2.3 Environmental exposure controls:

Environmental exposure should be controlled in compliance with national environment protection legislation in force.

## SECTION 9. Physical and chemical properties

### 9.1 Information on basic physical and chemical properties:

- Appearance: dark-yellow or yellow-green, fine-crystalline powder;
- Odour: odourless;
- Level of odour perception: n.a.
- pH of saturated solution: about 1;
- Melting/: at temp. 103 °C - 110 °C loses crystallization water, anhydrous melt at temp. 280 °C; freezing point not determined
- Initial boiling point and boiling temperature range: n.a.
- Ignition temperature: n.a. inflammable product
- Evaporation rate: n.a.
- Flammability: n.a. inflammable product
- Low/high flammability point or high/low explosion point: n.a.
- Vapour pressure: n.a.
- Vapour density: n.a.
- Relative density: n.a.
- Bulk density: 1,88 g/cm<sup>3</sup>;
- Solubility in water: at temp. 20 °C – about 1,5 g/100 g of water;
- Distribution coefficient: n-octanol/ water: n.a.
- Spontaneous ignition temperature: n.a.



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 9 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

- Temperature of decomposition: at temp. about 840 °C decomposes with the release of nickel oxides and sulphur oxides; at temp. about 190 °C may sublime  $\text{As}_2\text{SO}_3$ ;
- Viscosity: n.a.
- Explosion properties: n.a.
- Oxidizing properties: n.a.

### 9.2 Other information:

None

## SECTION 10. Stability and reactivity

### 10.1 Reactivity:

When in contact with common metals, hydrogen releases. After heating up, the substance explosively reacts with aluminium and magnesium powder.

### 10.2 Chemical stability:

The substance is stable under normal conditions.

### 10.3 Possibility of hazardous reactions:

Not known

### 10.4 Conditions to avoid:

High temperature, accidental incompatible materials contact.

### 10.5 Incompatible materials:

Alkali and alkali soil metals – cause heating up, ignition of metal and explosion of released hydrogen. Contact with strong bases causes heating up of the mix and decomposition of  $\text{NiSO}_4$  to nickel (II) hydroxide.

### 10.6 Hazardous decomposition products:

In case of heating up to higher temperatures or fire, the following toxic products of decomposition are released: sulphur oxides ( $\text{SO}_2$ ,  $\text{SO}_3$ ), nickel oxides, arsenic oxides.

## SECTION 11. Toxicological information

### 11.1 Information on toxicological effects

#### a) acute toxicity:

#### Acute toxicity (oral):

Due to the nickel (II) sulfate (VI) content product meets classification criteria as harmful after swallowing (Acute Tox. 4; H302).

After swallowing causes sharp pain, nausea, vomits, diarrhoea, oral cavity, throat and gullet burns.

#### Acute toxicity (inhalation):

Due to the nickel (II) sulfate (VI) content product meets classification criteria as harmful after inhaling (Acute Tox. 4; H332).

Vapours/dust have toxic action, create serious health risk in long-term exposure, may cause cancer, mucosae burns, dyspnoea, may cause sensitisation.



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 10 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

#### Acute toxicity(skin contact):

on the basis of available data the classification criteria are not met.

#### Toxic and lethal doses and concentrations:

##### NiSO<sub>4</sub>:

LD<sub>50</sub> (rat/females, oral): 361,9 mg/kg,

LC<sub>50</sub> 4h (rat, inhalation): 2,48 mg/l,

LD<sub>50</sub> (rat, skin): no data

##### H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>:

LD<sub>50</sub> (rat, oral): 2140 mg/kg,

LC<sub>50</sub> (rat, inhalation): 375 mg/m<sup>3</sup>,

LC<sub>50</sub> 4h (mouse, inhalation): 0,85 mg/l,

LC<sub>50</sub> 8h (mouse, inhalation): 0,6 mg/l,

LD<sub>50</sub> (rat, skin): no data

##### H<sub>3</sub>AsO<sub>4</sub>:

LD<sub>50</sub> (mouse/females, oral): 160,4 mg/kg,

LD<sub>50</sub> (mouse/females, oral): 141,4 mg/kg,

LC<sub>50</sub> 4h (mouse/females, inhalation): 1,153 mg/l,

LC<sub>50</sub> 4h (mouse/females, inhalation): 0,794 mg/l,

LD<sub>50</sub> (rabbit/females, skin): 2300 mg/kg

LD<sub>50</sub> (rabbit/females, skin): 1750 mg/kg

#### b) skin corrosion/irritation:

due to pH of the product it is classified as:

Skin Corr.;H314 The substance causes severe skin burns and eye damage.

#### c) serious eye damage/ eye irritating:

due to pH of the product it is classified as:

Skin Corr.;H314 The substance causes severe skin burns and eye damage.

#### d) respiratory tract or skin sensitization:

due to NiSO<sub>4</sub> content above concentration limit the product is classified as:

Skin Sens. 1; H317 – may cause an allergic skin reaction.;

Resp. Sens. 1; H334 – may cause allergy or asthma symptoms or breathing difficulties after inhalation.

#### e) reproductive cells mutagenicity:

due to NiSO<sub>4</sub> content above concentration limit the product is classified as:

Muta. 2; H341 – suspected of causing genetic defects;

#### f) carcinogenicity:

due to H<sub>3</sub>AsO<sub>4</sub> content above concentration limit the product is classified as:

Carc. 1A; H350 – may cause cancer;

#### g) harmful for reproduction:



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 11 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

due to  $\text{NiSO}_4$  content above concentration limit the product is classified as:

Repr. 1B; H360D – May damage the unborn child;

h) toxicity to specific organs – single exposure:

on the basis of available data the classification criteria are not met.

i) toxicity to specific organs – repeated exposure:

due to  $\text{NiSO}_4$  content above concentration limit the product is classified as:

STOT RE 1; H372 – Causes damage to organs through prolonged or repeated exposure.

According to chemical safety assessment carried out for nickel (II) sulfate (VI) the respiratory way exposure causes danger in long-term or repeated exposure and damaged organs are lungs.

j) aspiration hazard:

on the basis of available data the classification criteria are not met.

Toxic action and other harmful actions for human body:

Arsenic and arsenic compounds are toxic for circulatory system, central and peripheral nervous system, liver and kidneys. Nickel causes disorders in the structure of nucleic acid leading to tumours of mouth, throat and lungs as well as nickel eczema.

Additional information:

Information related to possible exposure ways, product properties related symptoms and possible product exposure effects described in section 4.2.

## SECTION 12. Ecological information

### 12.1 Toxicity:

On the basis of Chemical Safety Report for nickel (II) sulfate (VI) the product meets classification criteria as very toxic to aquatic life (Aquatic Acute 1; H400) and very toxic to aquatic life with long lasting effects (Aquatic Chronic 1; H410).

M factor for nickel (II) sulfate (VI) = 1.

Toxic concentration for aqueous animal and plant organisms:

**$\text{NiSO}_4$ :**

$\text{LC}_{50}/96\text{h}$  fish: *Oncorhynchus mykiss*: 15,3 mg/l

$\text{EC}_{50}/48\text{h}$  crustaceans: *Ceriodaphnia dubia*:  $>82.1 < 133.1$  mg/l (depending on water hardness and alkalinity)

$\text{EC}_{50}/72\text{h}$  algae: *Pseudokirchnerella subcapitata*:  $> 81.5 < 148$   $\mu\text{g/l}$  (depending on water hardness and pH)

**$\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ :**

$\text{LC}_{50}/96\text{h}$  fish: *Lepomis macrochirus*:  $> 16 < 28$  mg/l

$\text{EC}_{50}/48\text{h}$  crustaceans: *Daphnia magna*:  $> 100$  mg/l

$\text{EC}_{50}/72\text{h}$  algae: *Desmodesmus subspicatus*:

**$\text{H}_3\text{AsO}_4$ :**

$\text{LC}_{50}/96\text{h}$  fish: *Cyprinodon variegatus*: 28 mg/l



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 12 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

EC<sub>50</sub>/48h crustaceans: *Americamysis bahia*: 6,6 mg/l

EC<sub>50</sub>/72h algae: no data

Predicted no effect concentrations (PNECs):

PNEC (surface water) – 3,6 µg soluble Ni/l

PNEC (marine water) – 8,6 µg soluble Ni/l

PNEC (soil) – 29,9 mg Ni/kg dry mass

PNEC (STP) – 0,33 mg Ni/l

PNEC birds, oral – 5,0 mg/kg mokrej masy

PNEC mammals, oral (rat) – 0,73 mg/kg wet mass

### 12.2 Persistence and degradability:

Product dissolves in contact with surface water. Environmental changes last until ions of Ni<sup>+2</sup> react with ions of S<sup>-2</sup>, CO<sub>3</sub><sup>-2</sup> and precipitation of their sparingly soluble salts.

### 12.3 Bioaccumulative potential:

Nickel is easily bioaccumulated in phytoplankton and in other water plants. Daily human absorption varies in a range of 0,3-0,5 mg. Alimentary tract absorption in humans is below 10%. Low solubility compounds (metallic nickel dust, nickel sulfate and oxide) accumulate in lungs. Nickel sulfate solution is absorbed at 55-75% from skin in 24 hours. Nickel acquired with food and water is poorly absorbed and quickly excreted from organism. It is accumulated mainly in bones, parenchymal organs, heart and various glands. Nickel from the air is highly accumulated in lungs and transported to other organs.

### 12.4 Mobility in soil:

Nickel is an element with high mobility in the natural environment, the system soil - plant plays an important role in its circulation in ecosystems. Cultivated plants differ in ability to absorb nickel, although it is usually easily absorbed proportionally to the concentration in the soil until it reaches toxic levels. Nickel as a micronutrient in trace amounts is essential for plants. However, there are large differences in phytoaccumulation and phytotoxicity of nickel, depending on plant species, as well as the form in which nickel is present in the soil. Very important are also properties of soil such as pH, particle size distribution, organic matter content, as well as the interaction between nickel and other trace elements, e.g. cadmium (Cd), copper (Cu), zinc (Zn).

### 12.5 Results of PBT and vPvB assessment.

Product not classifies as PBT and vPvB.

### 12.6 Other adverse effects:

Not known.

## SECTION 13. Disposal considerations

### 13.1 Waste treatment methods:

Do not dispose of to sewage system. Do not let the substance to contaminate surface and underground water and soil. Do not dispose of together with municipal waste. Consider the opportunity to reuse. Store the waste on hazardous waste dump yards in tight and durable containers.



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 13 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

Waste management according to the Directive of the European Parliament and Council 2008/98/EC of November 19th, 2008 on waste (Official Journal EC L 312 of 22.11.2008).

Disposable packages must be handed over to an authorized collector of package waste. Multiple use packages can be still used after previous cleaning.

Waste management according to the Directive of the European Parliament and Council 94/62/EC of December 20th, 1994 on packages and waste packages (Official Journal EC L 365 of 31.12.1994, with subsequent amendments).

### SECTION 14. Transport information

**14.1 UN number:** 3260

**14.2 UN proper shipping name:**

**ADR:** CORROSIVE, SOLID, ACIDIC, INORGANIC, OTHERWISE NOT SPECIFIED

**RID:** CORROSIVE, ACIDIC, INORGANIC, SOLID, OTHERWISE NOT SPECIFIED

**14.3 Transport hazard classes:** RID/ADR: 8; IMDG: 8,

**14.4 Packing group:** RID/ADR: III; IMDG: III,

**14.5 Environmental hazards:**

**Due to toxic effects of the semiproduct on aquatic organisms, means of transport should be labelled with the following mark:**



**14.6. Special precautions for the user:**

Do not damage the containers. In case of unintentional product release, liquidate the leakage (seal, place damaged container in a protective packaging). Collect spilt substance into an acid resistant tank and dispose of as hazardous waste. Personal protection measures as described in section 8.8.2.

**14.7. Transport in bulk according to Annex II of MARPOL 73/78 and the IBC Code:**

n/a

### Additional information:

**Commercial name of material:** Nickel sulphate

**Class/Classification Code:** RID/ADR: C2,

**Limited quantities:** RID/ADR 5 kg

**Packing instructions:**

- ADR: P002, IBC08, LP02, R001,
- RID: P002, DPPL08, LP02, R001,
- IMDG: P002, IBC08.

**Warning labels:** RID/ADR: 8, IMDG: 8



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 14 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

**Hazard identification number:** RID/ADR: 80

**Special provisions:** RID/ADR: 274; IMDG: 223, 274, 944

**Other data:** special provisions of 5.2.1.8 and 5.4.1.1.18 apply.

### **SECTION 15. Regulatory information**

#### **15.1 Safety, health and environmental regulations/legislation specific for the substance or mixture:**

Nickel (II) sulfate (VI) is not covered by the regulations of the Decree (EC) No. 2037/2000 of the European Parliament and Council of 29th June, 2000 on substances depleting ozone layer (Official Journal L 244 of 29.09.2000, with subsequent amendments) or the Decree (EC) No. 850/2004 of the European Parliament and Council of April 29th, 2004, on permanent organic contamination and changing the Directive 79/117/EEG (Official Journal L 158 of 30.4.2004, with subsequent amendments).

Nickel (II) sulfate (VI) is not subject to regulations of the Decree of the European Parliament and Council (EC) No. 689/2008 of June 17th, 2008 on export and import of hazardous chemicals (Official Journal L 204 of 31.07.2008, with subsequent amendments).

Category of the substance according to Seveso Directive/substances listed in the annex I to the Directive of the Council 96/82/EC of December 9th, 1996, on control of significant breakdowns hazard related to hazardous substances (Official Journal L 192, 08/07/1998, with subsequent amendments): dangerous for the environment.

Nickel compounds are listed in the Annex X to the Decision No. 2455/2001/EC of the European Parliament and Council of November 20th, 2001, establishing the list of priority substances within the scope of water policy, changing the Directive 2000/60/EC (Official Journal L 331, 15/12/2001).

#### **Provisions of law:**

The Act of 25 February 2011 on chemical substances and their mixtures (Official Journal 11.63.322); Regulation (EC) No 1907/2006 of the European Parliament and Council of December 18th, 2006 on Registration, Evaluation, Authorisation and Restriction of Chemical substances (REACH), creating European Chemicals Agency, changing the Directive 1999/45/EC as well as revoking the Council (EC) decree No 793/93 as well as the Commission Directive (EC) No 1488/94 as well as the Council Directive 76/769/EEG and Council Directive 91/155/EEC, 93/67/EEC, 93/105/EC and 2000/121/EC (Official Journal EC L 136 of 29.05.2007 with subsequent amendments); Regulation of the European Parliament and Council (EC) No. 1272/2008 dated December 16th, 2008 on classification, marking and packing hazardous substances and mixtures, changing and revoking the Directive 67/548/EEG and 1999/45/EEG as well as changing the Decree (EC) No. 1907/2006 (Official Journal EC L 353 of 31.12.2008 with subsequent amendments); Commission Regulation (EU) No 453/2010 of 20 May 2010 amending Regulation (EC) No 1907/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council concerning the Registration, Evaluation, Authorisation and Restriction of Chemicals (REACH) (OJ L 133, with subsequent amendments); Regulation of the European Parliament and Council Regulation (EC) No 1336/2008 of 16 December 2008 amending Regulation (EC) No 648/2004 in order to adapt it to Regulation (EC) No 1272/2008 on classification, labeling and packaging of substances and mixtures (Official Journal. EU L 354 of 31 December 2008); Decree of the Minister of Labour and Social Policy of November 29th, 2002 on the highest allowable concentrations and intensities of substances harmful for health in the work environment (Official Journal 02.217.1833, with subsequent amendments); Act of August 19th, 2011 on transportation of hazardous goods (Official Journal 1367 2012.01.01); Act of December 14th, 2012, on waste (Official Journal 0.21.2013); Act of June 13th, 2013, on packages and packages waste (Official Journal 0.888.2013); Decree of the Board of Ministers of August 24th, 2004, on the list of works banned for adolescents and conditions of their employing for



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 15 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

some works. (Official Journal 04.200.2047, with subsequent amendments); Decree of the Board of Ministers of September 10th, 1996 on the list of works banned for women (Official Journal No. 114, item 545, with subsequent amendments).

### 15.2 Chemical safety assessment:

Chemical safety assessment of nickel (II) sulfate(VI) has been carried out. Chemical safety report is available at KGHM Polska Miedź S.A.

### SECTION 16. Other information

Amendments have been made to following sections: 1, 2, 3, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16.

R and H phrases which have not been given in whole in sections 2-15:

**R23/25** – Toxic by inhalation and if swallowed.

**R35** – Causes severe burns.

**R38** – Irritating to skin.

**R49** - May cause cancer by inhalation.

**H301** – Toxic if swallowed.

**H315** – Causes skin irritation.

**H318** – Causes serious eye damage.

**H331** – Toxic if inhaled.

**H350i** – May cause cancer by inhalation.

Explanations of abbreviations and acronyms used in the MSDS:

**CAS number** – means numerical identification assigned to chemical substance by the American organization named Chemical Abstract Service (CAS), enabling substance identification.

**Index number** – it is an identification code given in part 3 of the annex VI to the Regulation of the European Parliament and Council (EC) No. 1272/2008 dated December 16th, 2008, on classification, marking and packing hazardous substances and mixtures, changing and revoking the Directive 67/548/EEC and 1999/45/EEC as well as changing the Regulation (EC) No 1907/2006.

**WE number** – the number assigned to chemical substance in EINECS - European Inventory of Existing Chemical Substances, or the number assigned to chemical substance in ELINCS - European List of Notified Chemical Substances or the number in chemical substances inventory included in "No-longer polymers" document.

**Registration number** – number given by ECHA after substance/semiproduct registration by the manufacturer/importer according to REACH Decree.

**UN number** – unequivocal marking of hazardous substances and goods assigned by United Nations Central Committee to provide international recognition and use.

**Name according to IUPAC** – name of a substance given by IUPAC - *International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry* Committee

**NDS/TLV-TWA** – the highest admissible concentration/threshold limit value – weighted average value – concentration of toxic chemical whose action on an employee during 8-hour daily shift and average



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

### Material safety data sheet

Page 16 of 16

Nickel (II) sulphate (VI)

Date of issue: 05.08.2003

Revision No./Revision date: 11 / 03.02.2014

weekly time of work provided in the Labour Code, during the period of his occupational activity should not cause negative changes of his health condition and of health condition of his next generations.

**NDSch/TLV-STEL** – the highest admissible short term concentration/short term exposure limit – weighted average of concentration of the specified, toxic chemical compound which should not cause negative changes of an employee health if present in the work environment for not longer than 15 minutes and not more often than twice per shift with occurrences separated by more than 1 hour.

**LD<sub>50</sub>** – dose of toxic substance expressed in milligrams per kilogram of body mass necessary to kill 50% of the examined population within specified time.

**LC<sub>50</sub>** – concentration of a substance in the inhaled air, expressed in milligrams per litre, which causes death of 50% of the examined population after specified period of exposure.

**EC<sub>50</sub>** – substance dose expressed in milligrams per litre causing the given pharmacological effect (e.g. inhibition of growth) at 50% of the examined population within specified time.

#### Sources of information used during preparation of the MSDS:

- Own results of qualitative and quantitative analyses of nickel (II) sulphate;
- Chemical Safety Report for nickel (II) sulfate(VI); 2010;
- Chemical Safety Report for sulphuric acid; 2010;
- European Chemical Substance Information System ([http://ecb.jrc\\_ec.europa.eu/esis/](http://ecb.jrc_ec.europa.eu/esis/));
- TOXNET – Toxicology Data Network (<http://toxnet.nlm.nih.gov/>);
- ChemPortal – The Global Portal to Information on Chemical Substances (<http://webnet3.oecd.org/eChemPortal/Home.aspx>);
- “*CHEMISTRY – structure and reactions*”. Author: Milton K. Snyder. Wydawnictwa Naukowo-Techniczne, Warszawa, 1975r.
- “*Encyclopaedia of technology*”, vol. Chemistry, rev. N-T. Wyd. WNT, Warszawa, 1965r.
- „*Assessment of health risk of Wiślinka inhabitants related to impact of phosphogypsum dump*”, Marek Biesiada i in., Instytut Medycyny Pracy i Zdrowia Środowiskowego; Sosnowiec, 2006.
- „*Nickel content and absorption by plants at various pH of natural soils and contaminated with cadmium or lead*”, Jolanta Domańska, Ochrona Środowiska i Zasobów Naturalnych nr 40, 2009 r.

Necessary training: Post-related training within the scope of safe use of a substance considering its hazardous properties for humans and the environment.

Information contained in the material safety data sheet is to describe the product within the scope of safety requirements. User is responsible for taking any steps in order to meet the provisions of the national law and to create safe conditions for use of the product. User is held responsible for effects resulting from improper application of this product.

More information can be obtained under the telephone numbers given in section 1.



FM 521782



EMS 521783



OHS 552921

Table 84. Overview of generic exposure scenarios

| GES #        | Generic Exposure Scenarios        |                                                          | Contributing Exposure Scenarios        | Volume (Tonnes) | Manufacture | Identified use |         |              |                             |             | Applicable Use Descriptors |    |                   |    |              |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|----|-------------------|----|--------------|
|              | Sector/life cycle stage           | Short Title (environment and health)                     | Title                                  |                 |             | Formulation    | End use | Consumer use | Service life (for articles) | Waste Stage | SU                         | PC | PROC              | AC | ERC or SpERC |
|              | <b>Nickel sulphate production</b> |                                                          |                                        |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    |                   |    |              |
| <b>GES 1</b> |                                   | Manufacture of Ni sulphate (copper refinery and smelter) |                                        | 538             | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    |                   |    | <b>ERC 1</b> |
| <b>GES 1</b> |                                   | Nickel sulphate production from copper refining          |                                        |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             | <b>SU 9</b>                |    |                   |    |              |
| ES 1.1       |                                   |                                                          | Reception of spent (Cu-Ni) electrolyte |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    | PROC 2            |    |              |
| ES 1.2       |                                   |                                                          | Purification                           |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    | PROC 22           |    |              |
| ES 1.3       |                                   |                                                          | Crystallization                        |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    | PROC 2            |    |              |
| ES 1.4       |                                   |                                                          | Packaging                              |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    | PROC 8b<br>PROC 9 |    |              |
| ES 1.5       |                                   |                                                          | Cleaning and maintenance               |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    | PROC 0            |    |              |
| <b>GES 2</b> |                                   | Solvent extraction of nickel sulphate leachate           |                                        |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             | <b>SU 9</b>                |    |                   |    | <b>ERC 1</b> |
| ES 2.1       |                                   |                                                          | Charging                               |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    | PROC 4            |    |              |
| ES 2.2       |                                   |                                                          | Purification                           |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    | PROC 2            |    |              |
| ES 2.3       |                                   |                                                          | Solvent extraction                     |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    | PROC 2            |    |              |
| ES 2.4       |                                   |                                                          | Packaging                              |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    | PROC 8b<br>PROC 9 |    |              |
| ES 2.5       |                                   |                                                          | Cleaning and maintenance               |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    | PROC 0            |    |              |
| <b>GES 3</b> |                                   | Crystallisation from a purified nickel sulphate leachate |                                        |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             | <b>SU 9</b>                |    |                   |    | <b>ERC 1</b> |
| ES 3.1       |                                   |                                                          | Charging                               |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    | PROC 1            |    |              |
| ES 3.2       |                                   |                                                          | Crystallisation                        |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |    | PROC 2            |    |              |

| GES #                                      | Generic Exposure Scenarios |                                                                                                             | Contributing Exposure Scenarios                                 | Volume (Tonnes) | Manufacture | Identified use |         |              |                             |             | Applicable Use Descriptors |                        |                                                    |    |              |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----|--------------|
|                                            | Sector/life cycle stage    | Short Title (environment and health)                                                                        | Title                                                           |                 |             | Formulation    | End use | Consumer use | Service life (for articles) | Waste Stage | SU                         | PC                     | PROC                                               | AC | ERC or SpERC |
| ES 3.3                                     |                            |                                                                                                             | Drying                                                          |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |                        | PROC 2                                             |    |              |
| ES 3.4                                     |                            |                                                                                                             | Packaging                                                       |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |                        | PROC 2                                             |    |              |
| ES 3.5                                     |                            |                                                                                                             | Cleaning and maintenance                                        |                 | X           |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |                        | PROC 0                                             |    |              |
| <b>Downstream users of Nickel Sulphate</b> |                            |                                                                                                             |                                                                 |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |                        |                                                    |    |              |
| <b>GES 4</b>                               |                            | <b>Metal surface treatment: nickel electroplating, nickel electroconforming, electroless nickel plating</b> |                                                                 | <b>271</b>      |             | <b>X</b>       |         |              |                             |             | <b>SU3<br/>SU15</b>        | <b>PC 14<br/>PC 19</b> |                                                    |    | <b>ERC 5</b> |
| ES 4.1                                     |                            |                                                                                                             | Operations involving dry salts                                  |                 |             | X              |         |              |                             |             |                            |                        | PROC 5<br>PROC 8a<br>PROC 8b<br>PROC 13<br>PROC 0  |    |              |
| ES 4.2                                     |                            |                                                                                                             | Operations with salt solutions                                  |                 |             | X              |         |              |                             |             |                            |                        | PROC 8a<br>PROC 8b<br>PROC 13<br>PROC 15<br>PROC 0 |    |              |
| <b>GES 5</b>                               |                            | <b>Production of batteries using electrodes with nickel containing active material</b>                      |                                                                 | <b>796</b>      |             | <b>X</b>       |         |              |                             |             | <b>SU3</b>                 | <b>PC 19</b>           |                                                    |    | <b>ERC 5</b> |
| ES 5.1                                     |                            |                                                                                                             | Raw material handling                                           |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |                        | PROC 4<br>PROC 8b                                  |    |              |
| ES 5.2                                     |                            |                                                                                                             | Manufacture of NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution                       |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |                        | PROC 4<br>PROC 8b                                  |    |              |
| ES 5.3                                     |                            |                                                                                                             | Manufacture of positive {Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> based} active mass |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |                        | PROC 4<br>PROC 8b<br>PROC 9<br>PROC 14             |    |              |

| GES #  | Generic Exposure Scenarios |                                                                                               | Contributing Exposure Scenarios                                                                                                                   | Volume (Tonnes) | Manufacture | Identified use |         |              |                             |             | Applicable Use Descriptors |       |                                        |    |              |
|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------|----|--------------|
|        | Sector/life cycle stage    | Short Title (environment and health)                                                          | Title                                                                                                                                             |                 |             | Formulation    | End use | Consumer use | Service life (for articles) | Waste Stage | SU                         | PC    | PROC                                   | AC | ERC or SpERC |
|        |                            |                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                   |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 26                                |    |              |
| ES 5.4 |                            |                                                                                               | Manufacture of negative {Cd(OH) <sub>2</sub> doped with Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> based} active mass                                                    |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 4<br>PROC 8b<br>PROC 9<br>PROC 26 |    |              |
| ES 5.5 |                            |                                                                                               | Manufacture of pocket plate electrodes                                                                                                            |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 14<br>PROC 21                     |    |              |
| ES 5.6 |                            |                                                                                               | Nickel electroplating {maintenance of NiSO <sub>4</sub> electroplating solution & manufacture of electrode strip by nickel plating a steel strip} |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 4<br>PROC 8b<br>PROC 9<br>PROC 26 |    |              |
| ES 5.7 |                            |                                                                                               | Cleaning and maintenance                                                                                                                          |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 0                                 |    |              |
| GES 6  |                            | Production of Ni salts from Ni Sulphate                                                       |                                                                                                                                                   | 1930            |             | X              |         |              |                             |             | SU9                        |       | PROC 2<br>PROC 8b<br>PROC 26<br>PROC 0 |    | ERC 6a       |
| GES 7  |                            | Use of nickel sulphate for the manufacturing of micronutrient additives for biogas production |                                                                                                                                                   | 1-10            |             | X              |         |              |                             |             | SU 1                       | PC 12 |                                        |    | ERC 2        |
| ES 7.1 |                            |                                                                                               | NiSO <sub>4</sub> reception                                                                                                                       |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 4<br>PROC 8b                      |    |              |
| ES 7.2 |                            |                                                                                               | Preparing the additive powder                                                                                                                     |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 3                                 |    |              |
| ES 7.3 |                            |                                                                                               | Packaging                                                                                                                                         |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 9                                 |    |              |
| ES 7.4 |                            |                                                                                               | Palletising                                                                                                                                       |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 3                                 |    |              |
| ES 7.5 |                            |                                                                                               | Cleaning and maintenance                                                                                                                          |                 |             |                |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 0                                 |    |              |

| GES #  | Generic Exposure Scenarios |                                      | Contributing Exposure Scenarios                                 | Volume (Tonnes) | Manufacture | Identified use |         |              |                             |             | Applicable Use Descriptors |       |                             |    |                                                                                                       |
|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|        | Sector/life cycle stage    | Short Title (environment and health) | Title                                                           |                 |             | Formulation    | End use | Consumer use | Service life (for articles) | Waste Stage | SU                         | PC    | PROC                        | AC | ERC or SpERC                                                                                          |
| GES 8  |                            |                                      | Production of nickel-containing pigments from NiSO <sub>4</sub> | 136             |             | X              |         |              |                             |             | SU 3                       | PC 19 |                             |    | ERC 2<br>ERC 5<br>ERC 6a<br>SPERC:<br>production and<br>formulation<br>stage of<br>metal<br>compounds |
| ES 8.1 |                            |                                      | Raw material handling                                           |                 |             | X              |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 8b                     |    |                                                                                                       |
| ES 8.2 |                            |                                      | Mixing raw materials                                            |                 |             | X              |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 2<br>PROC 5<br>PROC 26 |    |                                                                                                       |
| ES 8.3 |                            |                                      | Drying and calcining product                                    |                 |             | X              |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 4<br>PROC 9<br>PROC 22 |    |                                                                                                       |
| ES 8.4 |                            |                                      | Dry milling                                                     |                 |             | X              |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 24                     |    |                                                                                                       |
| ES 8.5 |                            |                                      | Wet milling, washing and drying                                 |                 |             | X              |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 22<br>PROC 24          |    |                                                                                                       |
| ES 8.6 |                            |                                      | Blending and packaging                                          |                 |             | X              |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 9                      |    |                                                                                                       |
| ES 8.7 |                            |                                      | Cleaning and maintenance                                        |                 |             | X              |         |              |                             |             |                            |       | PROC 0                      |    |                                                                                                       |

## 9.2 Generic exposure scenarios for nickel sulphate production

### 9.2.1 INTRODUCTION TO NICKEL SULPHATE PRODUCTION

Nickel sulphate is produced as a by-product of production of copper and other metals and via the refining of nickel matte and nickel intermediates produced during the recycling of a variety of secondary materials (e.g. spent nickel catalysts, nickel/cobalt residues, copper-nickel alloys and drosses). These production processes are described in three GES in this section; nickel sulphate production from copper refining, solvent extraction of nickel sulphate leachate and crystallisation from purified nickel sulphate leachate.

Estimated and measured environmental (*i.e.*, in freshwater, marine aquatic, air and terrestrial compartments) and occupational (*i.e.*, process-specific occupational hygiene data from personal/static monitoring) exposure data for nickel sulphate production, are detailed in [Appendix D3](#) (section 1; environment), [Appendix D4](#) (human health), and [Appendix D5](#) (MvE) and provide full details on the exposure and risk characterisation data used in the GES. Detailed information on the environmental tiered approach for site-specific exposure assessment and risk characterization is found in [Appendix D1](#). Detailed information on local exposure calculation factors and regional ambient backgrounds can be found in [Appendix D2](#).

As discussed in section 9.1, since it was not possible to attribute emissions to any specific process/activity, the environmental exposure assessment was conducted for nickel sulphate production sites as a whole. Conversely, the occupational exposure assessment was broken down by process/activity. Therefore, three GES are successively presented in the following sections, for the different nickel sulphate production processes, each one includes process-specific human exposure information and a common production sector environmental assessment element. In addition, secondary poisoning, WWTP, STP and MvE assessments are presented in separate sections for the entire nickel sulphate production sector.

### 9.2.2 GES 1: NICKEL SULPHATE PRODUCTION FROM COPPER REFINING

| 1. Title                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| GES 1 Nickel sulphate production from copper refining |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Life cycle                                            | Manufacture of Ni sulphate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Free short title                                      | Nickel sulphate production from copper refining                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Systematic title based on use descriptor              | SU: SU9 - Manufacture of fine chemicals<br>PC: Not relevant<br>ERC: ERC1 – Manufacture of substances<br>PROC: PROC 2 - Use in closed, continuous process with occasional controlled exposure (e.g. sampling)<br>PROC 22 - Potentially closed processing operations with minerals/metals at elevated temperature<br>PROC 8b - Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities<br>PROC 9 - Transfer of substance or preparation into small containers (dedicated filling line, including weighing)<br>PROC 0 - Cleaning and maintenance |
| Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)    | Manufacture of Ni sulphate in refineries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Processes, tasks, activities covered (workers)        | Electrolytic refining of spent (Cu-Ni) electrolyte from copper anode production and recrystallisation of $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ or $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ from this nickel sulphate $\text{NiSO}_4$ solution<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 1.1:<br>PROC 2: Reception of spent (Cu-Ni) electrolyte obtained from electrolysis (of Ni-containing Cu anode to give Cu cathode) from the copper refinery<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 1.2:<br>PROC 22: Purification by de-copperisation of spent electrolyte to give a $\text{NiSO}_4$ solution           |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Contributing exposure scenario ES 1.3:<br>PROC 2: Concentration of the NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution by volume reduction and precipitation/crystallisation of NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O or NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O from the NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 1.4:<br>PROC 8b, PROC 9: Packaging of moist NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O or NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O crystals<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 1.5:<br>PROC 0: Cleaning and Maintenance reported as examples of regular and service maintenance |
| <b>2. Operational conditions and risk management measures</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>2.1 Control of environmental exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Environmental related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Manufacture of Ni sulphate (copper refinery and smelter)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor (environment)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ERC1 – Manufacture of substances                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Manufacture of Ni sulphate in refineries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Environmental Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Measured local and regional concentrations are used for calculation of PEC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Product characteristics</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Solids, low grade dust<br>Average particle size (as diameter) range from approx. 0.05 to 0.2 mm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Maximum daily use at a site</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1.5 tonnes/day (50 <sup>th</sup> % emission days, 25 <sup>th</sup> % tonnage)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Maximum annual use at a site</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 538 tonnes (25 <sup>th</sup> %, 2007)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Pattern of release to the environment</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 350 days per year per site (50 <sup>th</sup> %)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Environment factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Receiving surface water flow rate</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18000 m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Dilution capacity, freshwater</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10 (default) m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Dilution capacity, marine</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 100 (default) m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting environmental exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Technical onsite conditions and measures to reduce or limit discharges, air emissions and releases to soil</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Waste water:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| On-site waste water treatment plant (chemical precipitation)<br>Efficiency: >99% removal<br>Release factor after on-site treatment: To freshwater and marine water: 5.90 g/T (10 <sup>th</sup> %)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Air:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Treatment of air emission (filters, wet or dry scrubber).<br>Efficiency: >99% removal<br>Release factor after on-site treatment: 72.5 g/T (max)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Organizational measures to prevent/limit release from site</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to municipal sewage treatment plant</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Municipal Sewage Treatment Plant (STP)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Discharge rate of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Incineration of the sludge of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external treatment of waste for disposal</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Ni bearing waste shall be recovered or recycled if possible. Ni bearing waste shall be considered hazardous if the Ni content is above the generic cutoffs (for mixtures) as stated in regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008. Ni bearing waste mixtures may be assessed as substances according to regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008 criteria. Disposal of Ni bearing waste shall comply with local, state or national waste legislation and remains the responsibility of the waste treatment operator. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external recovery of waste</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Not applicable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>2.2 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 1.1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Reception of spent (Cu-Ni) electrolyte obtained from electrolysis (of Ni-containing Cu anode to give Cu cathode) from the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| copper refinery                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Nickel sulphate production from copper refining                                                             |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | PROC 2                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Reception of spent (Cu-Ni) electrolyte obtained from electrolysis (of Ni-containing Cu anode to give Cu cathode) from the copper refinery |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Estimation using a Tier 1 model.                                                                                                          |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                           |
| Solids, low grade dust<br>Average particle size (as diameter) range from approx. 0.05 to 0.2 mm<br>Concentration of nickel in solid is 22-32 % depending on hydrate and moisture levels.                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                           |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                           |
| All production workers generally work 8 hour shifts.<br>The actual pattern of exposure is determined by the amount of manual and driving work, use of control rooms and level of automation, mechanisation and provision of containment by plant applicable to activities. Duration of exposure ranges from 0.5h/8h to 7h/8h. |                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                  |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Not relevant                                                                                                                              |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 480 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                       |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 70 kg                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                           |
| The Cu-Ni spent electrolyte is pumped in pipes from the copper refinery into the purification plant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                           |
| The transfer of the spent electrolyte solution shall be totally enclosed with no emission to the workplace.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                           |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                           |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                           |
| Dermal: Use of properly designed gloves is required for operations where direct contact is possible<br>Inhalation: Use of RPE (APF 40) is required for operations where exposure to Ni dust or powder is possible.                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>2.3 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 1.2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                           |
| Purification by de-copperisation of spent electrolyte to give a NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Nickel sulphate production from copper refining                                                             |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | PROC 22                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Purification by de-copperisation of spent electrolyte to give a NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution                                                |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Estimation of exposure based on measured data and by use of a Tier 1 model.                                                               |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                           |
| Solids, low grade dust<br>Average particle size (as diameter) range from approx. 0.05 to 0.2 mm<br>Concentration of nickel in solid is 22-32 % depending on hydrate and moisture levels.                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                           |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                           |
| All production workers generally work 8 hour shifts.<br>The actual pattern of exposure is determined by the amount of manual and driving work, use of control rooms and level of automation, mechanisation and provision of containment by plant applicable to activities. Duration of exposure ranges from 0.5h/8h to 7h/8h. |                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                           |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not relevant                                                                                                                              |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1980 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| The copper impurity is removed from this electrolyte by evaporation/crystallisation (Cu as copper sulphate, CuSO <sub>4</sub> ) and electrowinning by cascade electrolysis (of Cu as cathode) to give a NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| The evaporation of the spent electrolyte solution and precipitation of CuSO <sub>4</sub> shall be fully enclosed. Electrowinning is usually carried out in open cascade electrolysis cells.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| PPE is required for all production processes after reception of spent electrolyte and for maintenance, cleaning, and non-routine production (clearing up spills and clearing obstructions inside plant) activities. Inhalation exposure to mists from this process is controlled by full or half- face respirator e.g. 3M 6800, Protection factor, APF = 20 (based on use of P3), Protection factor, APF = 40 for particulate given by full face mask EN136 with EN 143 filter. Acid resistant gloves are required to control skin exposure to liquid splashes which may occur during both de-copperisation processes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>2.4 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 1.3</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Concentration of the NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution by volume reduction and precipitation/crystallisation of NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O or NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O from the NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Nickel sulphate production from copper refining                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | PROC 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Concentration of the NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution by volume reduction and precipitation/crystallization multi-hydrated (NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O or NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O) NiSO <sub>4</sub> from the NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Estimation of exposure based on measured data                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Solids, low grade dust<br>Average particle size (as diameter) range from approx. 0.05 to 0.2 mm<br>Concentration of nickel in solid is 22-32 % depending on hydrate and moisture levels.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| All production workers generally work 8 hour shifts.<br>The actual pattern of exposure is determined by the amount of manual and driving work, use of control rooms and level of automation, mechanisation and provision of containment by plant applicable to activities. Duration of exposure ranges from 0.5h/8h to 7h/8h.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| The resulting NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution is heated (submerged arc burners) and concentrated by evaporation under reduced pressure. The NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O or NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O, is crystallised out of solution in a crystallising unit {surface (coat and coil) cooled crystallisers} and separated from the solution by centrifugation or filtration (belt filter). Washed NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O, recovered on the belt filter, is redissolved to produce a commercial NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution.<br>The solid product(s) NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O or NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O is (are) moist after recovery. The waste solution and washings, containing sulfuric acid, is directed to a storage container from which it is neutralised and disposed. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| The concentrated solution shall be piped from the evaporator into an enclosed crystallising unit. The steam and sulfuric acid mist from the enclosed evaporator shall be extracted and the airflow cleaned by demisters and condensers. The moist                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

NiSO<sub>4</sub>6H<sub>2</sub>O or NiSO<sub>4</sub>2H<sub>2</sub>O solid shall be recovered from solution using either i) a partially enclosed belt filter, with extraction fitted close to the openings at both ends of the belt filter casing, or ii) a centrifuge which is closed by design.

#### Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker

LEV shall be installed on the belt filters. Fixed capturing hoods located in close proximity of and directed at the source of emission for belt filters and packaging units are required. The design shall enable that the work is performed in the capture zone of the ventilation system and the capture zone shall be indicated at the workplace.

#### Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure

None

#### Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation

PPE is required for all production processes after reception of spent electrolyte and for maintenance, cleaning, and non-routine production (clearing up spills and clearing obstructions inside plant) activities.

There is little particulate emission from the moist product. Inhalation exposure to mists generated during separation and skin exposure to liquid splashes, mists or the NiSO<sub>4</sub>6H<sub>2</sub>O or NiSO<sub>4</sub>2H<sub>2</sub>O solid during operating the centrifuge and routing the sulfuric acid solution to a treatment plant are controlled by RPE and acid proof gloves respectively.

Full or half- face respirator e.g. 3M 6800, Protection factor = 20 (based on use of P3), Protection factor = 40 for particulate given by full face mask EN136 with EN 143 filter should be available for instances of unforeseen release of mists from evaporators.

Acid proof gloves are required to control skin exposure to any liquid splashes and during cleaning of spills.

These activities shall be automated and closed.

#### 2.5 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 1.4

Packaging of moist NiSO<sub>4</sub>6H<sub>2</sub>O or NiSO<sub>4</sub>2H<sub>2</sub>O crystals

|                                             |                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>     | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Nickel sulphate production from copper refining                          |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>               | PROC 8b, PROC 9                                                                                        |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b> | Packaging of moist NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O or NiSO <sub>4</sub> 2H <sub>2</sub> O crystals |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                    | Estimation of exposure based on measured data                                                          |

#### Product characteristic

Solids, low grade dust

Average particle size (as diameter) range from approx. 0.05 to 0.2 mm

Concentration of nickel in solid is 22-32 % depending on hydrate and moisture levels.

#### Amounts used

Not relevant

#### Frequency and duration of use/exposure

All production workers generally work 8 hour shifts.

The actual pattern of exposure is determined by the amount of manual and driving work, use of control rooms and level of automation, mechanisation and provision of containment by plant applicable to activities. Duration of exposure ranges from 0.5h/8h to 7h/8h.

#### Human factors not influenced by risk management

|                                                                 |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                      | Not relevant |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                  | Not relevant |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use | Not relevant |
| Body weight                                                     | Not relevant |

#### Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure

The hydrated nickel sulphate is weighed and packed into bulk containers (1000 kg) or other forms of packaging. Bagging is usually carried out by a worker using a manually operated bagging unit and then warehoused.

#### Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release

Enclosurement is required for screw conveyors that transfer the moist NiSO<sub>4</sub>6H<sub>2</sub>O or NiSO<sub>4</sub>2H<sub>2</sub>O to the packaging units where it is bagged into bulk containers (big bags).

#### Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker

LEV shall be installed on bagging units in the packaging area at the end of the production process. Fixed capturing hoods located in close proximity of and directed at the source of emission for belt filters and packaging units are required. The design shall enable that the work is performed in the capture zone of the ventilation system and the capture zone shall be indicated at the workplace.

#### Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure

None

#### Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation

PPE is required for all production processes after reception of spent electrolyte and for maintenance, cleaning, and non-

routine production (clearing up spills and clearing obstructions inside pant) activities. Acid proof gloves and full or half- face respirator e.g. 3M 6800, Protection factor = 20 (based on use of P3), Protection factor = 40 for particulate given by full face mask EN136 with EN 143 filter are required to control any dermal and inhalation exposure to particulate  $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  or  $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .

### 2.5 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 1.5

Cleaning and Maintenance reported as examples of regular and service maintenance

|                                             |                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>     | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Nickel sulphate production from copper refining    |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>               | PROC 0                                                                           |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b> | Cleaning and Maintenance reported as examples of regular and service maintenance |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                    | Estimation of exposure based on measured data                                    |

#### Product characteristic

Solids, low grade dust

Average particle size (as diameter) range from approx. 0.05 to 0.2 mm

Concentration of nickel in solid is 22-32 % depending on hydrate and moisture levels.

#### Amounts used

Not relevant

#### Frequency and duration of use/exposure

Routine inspections of evaporators are made every 4-12 weeks.

Major maintenance works are performed every 4-5 years.

#### Human factors not influenced by risk management

|                                            |              |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Respiration volume under conditions of use | Not relevant |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------|

|                                |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Room size and ventilation rate | Not relevant |
|--------------------------------|--------------|

|                                                                 |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use | Not relevant |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|

|             |              |
|-------------|--------------|
| Body weight | Not relevant |
|-------------|--------------|

#### Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure

The inspection includes: cleaning of the installation (by flushing with hot water), checking burners and the integrity of the evaporator lining and repairing any leaks in this system.

#### Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release

None

#### Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker

None

#### Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure

None

#### Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation

During cleaning and maintenance dermal exposure shall be controlled by wearing acid proof gloves and inhalation exposure to mists and particulates shall be controlled by use of full or half- face respirator e.g. 3M 6800, Protection factor = 20 (based on use of P3), Protection factor = 40 for particulate given by full face mask EN136 with EN 143 filter.

### 3. Exposure and risk estimation

#### Environment

| ERC 1<br>Manufacture of Ni sulphate (copper refinery and smelter) |          |      |                         |                    |      |      |                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------------------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| compartment                                                       | Unit     | PNEC | PEC <sub>Regional</sub> | C <sub>local</sub> | PEC  | RCR  | Methods for calculation of environmental concentration |
| Freshwater                                                        | µg/L     | 3.6  | 2.9                     | 0.32               | 3.22 | 0.91 | Measured values, Tier 3-RWC                            |
| Marine                                                            | µg/L     | 8.6  | 0.3                     | 0.03               | 0.33 | 0.04 |                                                        |
| Terrestrial                                                       | mg/kg    | 29.9 | 16.2                    | 0.10               | 16.3 | 0.55 |                                                        |
| STP                                                               | mg Ni/kg | 0.33 | -                       | -                  | -    | -    | Waste water is not connected to an STP                 |

#### Workers

|                                                                                                                                                                    |      |      |                        |     |                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| <b>ES 1.1</b><br>PROC 2: Reception of spent (Cu-Ni) electrolyte obtained from electrolysis (of Ni-containing Cu anode to give Cu cathode) from the copper refinery |      |      |                        |     |                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                    | Unit | DNEL | Exposure concentration | RCR | Methods for calculation of exposure |

|                                                                                                     |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dermal                                                                                              |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Acute systemic                                                                                      | mgNi/kg/day                | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Acute local                                                                                         | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                  | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Long-term local                                                                                     | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00005                | 0.11  | Exposure modeled using MEASE, a Tier 1 model for PROC2. It is assumed that Ni solids have medium dustiness and have concentration more than 25%. Only incidental exposure is assumed through non-direct handling. Use of properly designed gloves is assumed                                    |
| Inhalation                                                                                          |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Acute systemic                                                                                      | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.039                  | 0.002 | 3 x long-term exposure estimate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Acute local                                                                                         | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.039                  | 0.056 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                        | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.013                  | 0.26  | Exposure modeled using MEASE, a Tier 1 model for PROC2. It is assumed that Ni solids have medium dustiness and have concentration more than 25%. Only incidental exposure is assumed through non-direct handling of a closed system without breaches. The use of RPE of APF 40 is also assumed. |
| <b>ES 1.2</b>                                                                                       |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| PROC 22: Purification by de-copperisation of spent electrolyte to give a NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                     | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR   | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Dermal                                                                                              |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Acute systemic                                                                                      | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Acute local                                                                                         | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                  | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Long-term local                                                                                     | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00005                | 0.11  | Exposure modeled using MEASE, a Tier 1 model for PROC 22. It is assumed that Ni solids have medium dustiness and have concentration more than 25%. Only incidental exposure is assumed through non-direct handling of non-dispersive use process. Use of gloves is also assumed.                |
| Inhalation                                                                                          |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Acute systemic                                                                                      | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.018                  | 0.001 | 3 x long-term exposure estimate for 'evaporator                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Acute local                                                                                         | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.018                  | 0.03  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |         |                        |                              | and filter' operator                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.006                  | 0.12                         | Highest of two personal, inhalable exposure measurements for 'evaporator and filter' operator                                                                                                 |
| <b>ES 1.3</b><br>PROC 2: Concentration of the NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution by volume reduction and precipitation/crystallisation of NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O or NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·2H <sub>2</sub> O from the NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR                          | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                           |
| Dermal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Long-term local                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | Not reported           | <1                           | Qualitative assessment <sup>1</sup>                                                                                                                                                           |
| Inhalation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.018                  | 0.001                        | 3 x long-term exposure estimate for 'evaporator and filter' operator                                                                                                                          |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.018                  | 0.03                         |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.006                  | 0.12                         | Single personal, inhalable exposure measurement for 'evaporator and filter' operator                                                                                                          |
| <sup>1</sup> Dermal exposure likely to be sufficiently controlled by prevention of acid burns                                                                                                                                                      |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>ES 1.4</b><br>PROC 8b, PROC 9: Packaging of moist NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O crystals                                                                                                                                                 |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR                          | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                           |
| Dermal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Long-term local                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00067                | 1.5 excl. PPE <1 with gloves | 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile (full body exposure) based on packaging data from an analogous operation (packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O). Qualitative assessment <sup>1</sup> |
| Inhalation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.03                   | 0.002                        | 3 x long-term respirable exposure value for filling and loading to containers. Inhalable value estimated as twice the respirable exposure level                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |         | 0.06                   | 0.004                        |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.03                   | 0.043                        |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |         | 0.06                   | 0.086                        |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.01                   | 0.20                         | Personal, respirable measurement taken during filling and loading to containers. Inhalable value estimated as twice the respirable exposure level                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |         | 0.02                   | 0.4                          |                                                                                                                                                                                               |

| <sup>1</sup> Dermal exposure likely to be sufficiently controlled by prevention of acid burns |                            |         |                        |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ES 1.5</b>                                                                                 |                            |         |                        |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| PROC 0: Cleaning and Maintenance reported as examples of regular and service maintenance      |                            |         |                        |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                               | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR                                               | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                           |
| Dermal                                                                                        |                            |         |                        |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acute systemic                                                                                | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acute local                                                                                   | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Long-term systemic                                                                            | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Long-term local                                                                               | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00067                | 1.5 excl. PPE <1 with gloves                      | 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile (full body exposure) based on packaging data from an analogous operation (packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O). Qualitative assessment <sup>1</sup> |
| Inhalation                                                                                    |                            |         |                        |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acute systemic                                                                                | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.24                   | 0.015                                             | 3 x long-term inhalable exposure value (estimated as twice the respirable exposure level)                                                                                                     |
| Acute local                                                                                   | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.24                   | 0.343                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                  | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.08                   | 1.6 excl. RPE<br><br>By use of RPE (APF 20): 0.08 | Inhalable value estimated as twice the respirable exposure level (personal, respirable value was the maximum result of 4 measurement ranges for evaporators and crystalliser service)         |
| NR: Not Relevant                                                                              |                            |         |                        |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <sup>1</sup> Dermal exposure likely to be sufficiently controlled by prevention of acid burns |                            |         |                        |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                               |

#### 4. Guidance to evaluate whether a site works inside the boundaries set by the ES

##### Environment

Scaling tool: Metals EUSES IT tool (free download: <http://www.arche-consulting.be/Metal-CSA-toolbox/du-scaling-tool>)

Scaling of the release to air and water environment includes:

Refining of the release factor to air and waste water and/or and the efficiency of the air filter and wastewater treatment facility.

Scaling of the PNEC for aquatic environment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration (C<sub>local</sub> approach). See [Appendix D1](#)

Scaling of the PNEC for soil compartment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration (C<sub>local</sub> approach). See [Appendix D1](#)

##### Workers

Scaling considering duration and frequency of use

Collect process monitoring data with an inhalable sampler. The simultaneous use of a respirable sampler is encouraged. Use aerosol particle size information, when available, to confirm the appropriate use of the inhalable DNEL of 0.05 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. Respirable fraction exposure levels should be kept below 0.01 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. See [Appendix D6](#) for site-specific guidance on exposure data collection and [Appendices C2](#) for further details on DNEL derivation.

For further information and guidance on exposure scenarios, available tools, and scaling options, please visit the Nickel Consortia exposure scenario library at the following link: <http://www.nickelconsortia.org/exposure-scenario-library.html>

### 9.2.3 GES 2: NICKEL SULPHATE PRODUCTION: SOLVENT EXTRACTION OF NICKEL SULPHATE LEACHATE

|                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1. Title</b>                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>GES 2 Solvent extraction of nickel sulphate leachate</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Life cycle</b>                                             | Manufacture of Ni sulphate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Free short title</b>                                       | Solvent extraction of nickel sulphate leachate<br>Nickel sulphate production from other leaching processes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor</b>               | SU: SU9 - Manufacture of fine chemicals<br>PC: Not relevant<br>ERC: ERC1 – Manufacture of substances<br>PROC: PROC4 – Use in batch and other process (synthesis) where opportunity for exposure arises<br>PROC2 – Use in closed, continuous process with occasional controlled exposure (e.g. sampling)<br>PROC8b - Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities<br>PROC9 - Transfer of substance or preparation into small containers (dedicated filling line, including weighing)<br>PROC0 – Cleaning and maintenance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>     | Manufacture of Ni sulphate in refineries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (workers)</b>         | Purification (of an impure nickel sulphate, $\text{NiSO}_4$ , solution) by precipitation and solvent extraction and recrystallisation (of nickel sulphate hexahydrate, $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) from this nickel sulphate $\text{NiSO}_4$ solution<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 2.1:<br>PROC 4: Impure $\text{NiSO}_4$ and nickel carbonate, $\text{NiCO}_3$ , are charged into a reactor and dissolved in sulfuric acid together with the solution of crude $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ to give an impure $\text{NiSO}_4$ solution<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 2.2:<br>PROC 2: Purification of the impure $\text{NiSO}_4$ solution by precipitation and separation of iron, Fe, and copper, Cu from solution<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 2.3:<br>PROC 2: Removal of cobalt, Co, by solvent extraction of the purified $\text{NiSO}_4$ solution and recrystallisation (from the raffinate), separation and drying of $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 2.4:<br>PROC 8b, PROC 9: Packaging of $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ into bags<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 2.5:<br>PROC 0: Cleaning and Maintenance reported as examples |
| <b>2. Operational conditions and risk management measures</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>2.1 Control of environmental exposure</b>                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Environmental related free short title</b>                 | Manufacture of Ni sulphate (copper refinery and smelter)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor (environment)</b> | ERC1 – Manufacture of substances                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>     | Manufacture of Ni sulphate in refineries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Environmental Assessment Method</b>                        | Measured local and regional concentrations are used for calculation of PEC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Product characteristics</b>                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Solid, low grade dust<br>Powder                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Maximum daily use at a site</b>                            | 1.5 tonnes/day (50 <sup>th</sup> % emission days, 25 <sup>th</sup> % tonnage)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Maximum annual use at a site</b>                           | 538 tonnes (25 <sup>th</sup> %, 2007)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use</b>                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Pattern of release to the environment</b>                  | 350 days per year per site (50 <sup>th</sup> %)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Environment factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Receiving surface water flow rate</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18000 m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Dilution capacity, freshwater</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10 (default) m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Dilution capacity, marine</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 100 (default) m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting environmental exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Technical onsite conditions and measures to reduce or limit discharges, air emissions and releases to soil</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Waste water:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| On-site waste water treatment plant (chemical precipitation)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Efficiency: ->99% removal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Release factor after on-site treatment: To freshwater and marine water: 5.90 g/T (10 <sup>th</sup> %)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Air:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Treatment of air emission (filters, wet or dry scrubber).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Efficiency: ->99% removal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Release factor after on-site treatment: 72.5 g/T (max)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Organizational measures to prevent/limit release from site</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to municipal sewage treatment plant</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Municipal Sewage Treatment Plant (STP)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Discharge rate of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Incineration of the sludge of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external treatment of waste for disposal</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Ni bearing waste shall be recovered or recycled if possible. Ni bearing waste shall be considered hazardous if the Ni content is above the generic cutoffs (for mixtures) as stated in regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008. Ni bearing waste mixtures may be assessed as substances according to regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008 criteria. Disposal of Ni bearing waste shall comply with local, state or national waste legislation and remains the responsibility of the waste treatment operator. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external recovery of waste</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Not applicable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>2.2 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 2.1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Impure NiSO <sub>4</sub> and nickel carbonate, NiCO <sub>3</sub> , are charged into a reactor and dissolved in sulfuric acid together with the solution of crude NiSO <sub>4</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O to give an impure NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Solvent extraction of nickel sulphate leachate                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PROC 4 – Use in batch and other process (synthesis) where opportunity for exposure arises                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Impure NiSO <sub>4</sub> and nickel carbonate, NiCO <sub>3</sub> , are charged into a reactor and dissolved in sulfuric acid together with the solution of crude NiSO <sub>4</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O to give an impure NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Estimation of exposure using a Tier 1 model.                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Solid, low grade dust. Ni concentration > 25 %                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Powder                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| All production workers generally work 8 hour shifts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| The actual pattern of exposure is determined by the amount of manual and driving work, use of control rooms and level of automation and mechanisation applicable to activities. Duration of exposure ranges from 0.5h/8h to 7h/8h.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Respiration volume under conditions of use</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Room size and ventilation rate</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 480 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Body weight</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 70 kg                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                 |
| The reactor is charged by enclosed tipping of crude NiSO <sub>4</sub> and NiCO <sub>3</sub> from bulk containers bags and piping of sulfuric acid and crude NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution into the reactor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                 |
| The reactor shall be closed during the leaching of the NiSO <sub>4</sub> and NiCO <sub>3</sub> into the H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> solution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                 |
| LEV is required to control inhalation exposure to particulate generated during loading reactor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                 |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                 |
| Air-assisted filtering visor with P3 filter element (Willson Turbovisor) Protection = 20 (based on use of powered respirator meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection) and rigger gloves are required for all activities. RPE is required to control inhalation exposure to particulate generated during loading reactor. Gloves are also required to control against any skin contact with the raw materials.                                |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>2.3 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 2.2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                 |
| Purification of the impure NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution by precipitation and separation of iron, Fe, and copper, Cu from solution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Solvent extraction of nickel sulphate leachate                                                    |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | PROC2 – Use in closed, continuous process with occasional controlled exposure (e.g. sampling)                                   |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Purification of the impure NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution by precipitation and separation of iron, Fe, and copper, Cu from solution |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Estimation of exposure using a Tier 1 model.                                                                                    |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                 |
| Aqueous Solution. Concentration of Ni > 25%.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                 |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                 |
| All production workers generally work 8 hour shifts.<br>The actual pattern of exposure is determined by the amount of manual and driving work, use of control rooms and level of automation and mechanisation applicable to activities. Duration of exposure ranges from 0.5h/8h to 7h/8h.                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                 |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                        |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Not relevant                                                                                                                    |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 480 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                             |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 70 kg                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                 |
| Cu and Fe are precipitated chemically or by evaporation/crystallisation in a closed reactor and separated from the solution by a covered belt filter/open filter press. These solids are sent off site for waste disposal by landfill.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                 |
| Precipitation and filtration of Cu and Fe impurities are largely closed operations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                 |
| LEV is required to control inhalation exposure to particulate generated during filter press operation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                 |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                 |
| Air-assisted filtering visor with P3 filter element (Willson Turbovisor) Protection = 20 (based on use of powered respirator meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection) and rigger gloves are required for all activities. Masks are required to control inhalation exposure during certain tasks. Gloves are also required to control against any dermal exposure to Cu and Fe solids being stored in preparation for being sent to landfill. |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>2.4 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 2.3</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                 |
| Removal of cobalt, Co, by solvent extraction of the purified NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution and recrystallisation (from the raffinate), separation and drying of NiSO <sub>4</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Solvent extraction of nickel sulphate leachate                                                    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | PROC2 – Use in closed, continuous process with occasional controlled exposure (e.g. sampling)                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Removal of cobalt, Co, by solvent extraction of the purified NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution and recrystallisation (from the raffinate), separation and drying of NiSO <sub>4</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O                                                |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Estimation of exposure using a Tier 1 model.                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Solid, low grade dust, and solution<br>Powder                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| All production workers generally work 8 hour shifts.<br>The actual pattern of exposure is determined by the amount of manual and driving work, use of control rooms and level of automation and mechanisation applicable to activities. Duration of exposure ranges from 0.5h/8h to 7h/8h.                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 480 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 70 kg                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| The filtrate, containing NiSO <sub>4</sub> , is pumped to the enclosed solvent extraction unit where it is purified to give NiSO <sub>4</sub> in the raffinate. The NiSO <sub>4</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O is crystallised from the raffinate in the crystalliser and then these crystals are transferred to the drier in enclosed conveyors.                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Solvent extraction, crystallising and drying shall be enclosed and fitted with LEV to control inhalation exposure to mists. LEV is required to control inhalation exposure to particulate generated during drying and to vapours during volume reduction and (unspecified) masks are required for certain (unspecified) tasks                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Air-assisted filtering visor with P3 filter element (Willson Turbovisor) Protection = 20 (based on use of powered respirator meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection) and rigger gloves are required for all activities. RPE is required to control inhalation exposure in certain (unidentified) tasks.<br>Gloves are required to control dermal exposure. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>2.5 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 2.4</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O into bags                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Solvent extraction of nickel sulphate leachate                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | PROC8b - Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities<br>PROC9 - Transfer of substance or preparation into small containers (dedicated filling line, including weighing) |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O into bags                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Estimation of exposure based on measured data                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Solid, low grade dust<br>Powder                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| All production workers generally work 8 hour shifts.<br>The actual pattern of exposure is determined by the amount of manual and driving work, use of control rooms and level of automation and mechanisation applicable to activities. Duration of exposure ranges from 0.5h/8h to 7h/8h.                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                              |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Not relevant                                                                 |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Not relevant                                                                 |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Not relevant                                                                 |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not relevant                                                                 |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                              |
| The crystals are transferred from the drier in an enclosed conveyor to the packaging station where they are packed in 25 kg bags on an automated bagging line and into big bags (1000 kg) on an enclosed manually operated bagging unit. Filling big bags (1000 kg) is manually operated but largely enclosed (securing the spout of the empty big bag over the fill point, initiating/terminating the automatic filling of the bag, removing the spout of the big bag from the filling nozzle and manually closing the full bag). The powder is allowed to settle in the big bags before removing them from the filling nozzle. Big bags are then driven to the warehouse. |                                                                              |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                              |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                              |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |
| The filling nozzles shall be fitted with LEV.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                              |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                              |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                              |
| Air-assisted filtering visor with P3 filter element (Willson Turbovisor) Protection = 20 (based on use of powered respirator meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection) and rigger gloves are required for all activities.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                              |
| <b>2.5 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 2.5</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |
| Cleaning and Maintenance reported as examples                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Solvent extraction of nickel sulphate leachate |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | PROC 0 – Cleaning and maintenance                                            |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Cleaning and Maintenance reported as examples                                |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Estimation of exposure based on a Tier 1 model                               |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |
| Solid, low grade dust<br>Powder                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                              |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                              |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                              |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |
| Not given                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                              |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                              |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m³/d                  |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Not relevant                                                                 |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 960 cm²                                                                      |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 70 kg                                                                        |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                              |
| Cleaning of premises typically includes wet cleaning of floors and cleaning of plant and equipment by dry (vacuuming) and wet (power washing) methods. Maintenance includes opening of pipes and reactors and can occasionally include opening of equipment in order to inspect for blockages, leaks and damage and carry out repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                              |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                              |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                              |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                              |
| LEV is required to control inhalation exposure to fumes, particulate and liquid aerosols generated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                              |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                              |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                              |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                              |
| Air-assisted filtering visor with P3 filter element (Willson Turbovisor) Protection = 20 (based on use of powered respirator meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection) and rigger gloves are required for all activities.<br>(Unspecified) masks are required for certain (unspecified) tasks.<br>Gloves are required to control dermal exposure to particulate and liquid splashes to the skin.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                              |
| <b>3. Exposure and risk estimation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                              |

**Environment****ERC 1**

Manufacture of Ni sulphate (copper refinery and smelter)

| compartment | Unit     | PNEC | PEC <sub>Regional</sub> | C <sub>local</sub> | PEC  | RCR  | Methods for calculation of environmental concentration |
|-------------|----------|------|-------------------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Freshwater  | µg/L     | 3.6  | 2.9                     | 0.32               | 3.22 | 0.91 | Measured values, Tier 3-RWC                            |
| Marine      | µg/L     | 8.6  | 0.3                     | 0.03               | 0.33 | 0.04 |                                                        |
| Terrestrial | mg/kg    | 29.9 | 16.2                    | 0.10               | 16.3 | 0.55 |                                                        |
| STP         | mg Ni/kg | 0.33 | -                       | -                  | -    | -    | Waste water is not connected to an STP                 |

**Workers****ES 2.1**PROC 4: Impure NiSO<sub>4</sub> and nickel carbonate, NiCO<sub>3</sub>, are charged into a reactor and dissolved in sulfuric acid together with the solution of crude NiSO<sub>4</sub>·6H<sub>2</sub>O to give an impure NiSO<sub>4</sub> solution

|                              | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR   | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dermal                       |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Acute systemic               | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Acute local                  | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Long-term systemic           | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Long-term local              | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00005                | 0.113 | Exposure modeled using MEASE, a Tier 1 model for PROC 4. It is assumed that Ni solids have medium dustiness and have concentration more than 25%. Only incidental exposure is assumed through non-direct handling of non-dispersive use process. Use of gloves is also assumed.          |
| Inhalation                   |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Acute systemic               | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.099                  | 0.006 | 3 x long-term exposure estimate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Acute local                  | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.099                  | 0.14  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Long-term systemic and local | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.033                  | 0.66  | Exposure modeled using MEASE, a Tier 1 model for PROC 4. It is assumed that Ni solids have medium dustiness and have concentration more than 25%. Only incidental exposure is assumed through non-direct handling of non-dispersive use process. Use RPE (APF = 40) and LEV are assumed. |

**ES 2.2**PROC 2: Purification of the impure NiSO<sub>4</sub> solution by precipitation and separation of iron, Fe, and copper, Cu from solution.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR    | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Dermal</b>                                                                                                                                                                                             |                            |         |                        |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                            | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                               | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                                                                                                        | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Long-term local                                                                                                                                                                                           | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00005                | 0.11   | Exposure modeled using MEASE, a Tier 1 model for PROC 2. It is assumed that Ni is handled as a solution with Ni concentration more than 25%. Only incidental exposure is assumed through non-direct handling of non-dispersive use process. Use of gloves is also assumed.          |
| <b>Inhalation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |         |                        |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                            | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.003                  | < 0.01 | 3 x long-term exposure estimate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                               | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.003                  | < 0.01 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                                                                                                                              | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.001                  | 0.02   | Exposure modeled using MEASE, a Tier 1 model for PROC 2. It is assumed that Ni is handled as a solution with Ni concentration more than 25%. Only incidental exposure is assumed through non-direct handling of non-dispersive use process. Use RPE (APF = 20) and LEV are assumed. |
| <b>ES 2.3</b>                                                                                                                                                                                             |                            |         |                        |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| PROC 2: Removal of cobalt, Co, by solvent extraction of the purified NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution and recrystallisation (from the raffinate), separation and drying of NiSO <sub>4</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O |                            |         |                        |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR    | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Dermal</b>                                                                                                                                                                                             |                            |         |                        |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                            | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                               | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                                                                                                        | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Long-term local                                                                                                                                                                                           | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00005                | 0.11   | Exposure modeled using MEASE, a Tier 1 model for PROC 2. It is assumed that Ni solids have medium dustiness and have concentration more than 25%. Only incidental exposure is assumed through non-                                                                                  |

|                                                                                              |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                              |                            |         |                        |                              | direct handling of non-dispersive use process. Use of gloves is also assumed.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Inhalation                                                                                   |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Acute systemic                                                                               | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.018                  | < 0.01                       | 3 x long-term exposure estimate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Acute local                                                                                  | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.018                  | < 0.025                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                 | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.006                  | 0.12                         | Exposure modeled using MEASE, a Tier 1 model for PROC 2. It is assumed that Ni solids have medium dustiness and have concentration more than 25%. Only incidental exposure is assumed through non-direct handling of non-dispersive use process. Use of RPE (APF = 20) and LEV are assumed. |
| <b>ES 2.4</b><br>PROC 8b, PROC 9: Packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O into bags |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                              | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR                          | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Dermal                                                                                       |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Acute systemic                                                                               | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Acute local                                                                                  | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Long-term systemic                                                                           | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Long-term local                                                                              | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00067                | 1.5 excl. PPE <1 with gloves | 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile (full body exposure) based on packaging data from an analogous operation (packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O). Qualitative assessment <sup>1</sup>                                                                                                |
| Inhalation                                                                                   |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Acute systemic                                                                               | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.03                   | <0.01                        | 3 x long-term interpolated 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile value aggregated over all activities                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Acute local                                                                                  | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.03                   | 0.04                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                 | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.01                   | 0.2                          | 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile value of personal exposure measurements (n=12) aggregated over all activities                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <sup>1</sup> Dermal exposure likely to be sufficiently controlled by use of rigger gloves    |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>ES 2.5</b><br>PROC 0: Cleaning and Maintenance reported as examples                       |                            |         |                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                              | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR                          | Methods for calculation of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

|                                                                                                                                                                        |                            |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                        |                            |         |         |       | exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Dermal                                                                                                                                                                 |                            |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                         | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                            | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                                                                     | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR      |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term local                                                                                                                                                        | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00003 | 0.068 | Calculated using MEASE, a tier 1 model for PROC 10 for a solid of medium dustiness with non dispersive use and non-direct handling for less than 240 minutes. Use of properly designed gloves and only incidental exposure is assumed. |
| Inhalation                                                                                                                                                             |                            |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                         | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.099   | 0.006 | 3 x long-term exposure estimate                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                            | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.099   | 0.14  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                                                                                           | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.033   | 0.66  | Calculated using MEASE, a tier 1 model for PROC 10 for a solid of medium dustiness with non dispersive use and non-direct handling for less than 240 minutes. Use of LEV and RPE (APF=20) is assumed.                                  |
| NR: Not Relevant<br><br><u>Acute local inhalation</u><br>Based on respirable size aerosols. Equivalent inhalable fraction levels expected to be at least 3-fold higher |                            |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

#### 4. Guidance to evaluate whether a site works inside the boundaries set by the ES

##### Environment

Scaling tool: Metals EUSES IT tool (free download: <http://www.arche-consulting.be/Metal-CSA-toolbox/du-scaling-tool>)

Scaling of the release to air and water environment includes:

Refining of the release factor to air and waste water and/or and the efficiency of the air filter and wastewater treatment facility.

Scaling of the PNEC for aquatic environment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration ( $C_{local}$  approach). See [Appendix D1](#)

Scaling of the PNEC for soil compartment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration ( $C_{local}$  approach). See [Appendix D1](#)

##### Workers

Scaling considering duration and frequency of use

Collect process monitoring data with an inhalable sampler. The simultaneous use of a respirable sampler is encouraged.

Use aerosol particle size information, when available, to confirm the appropriate use of the inhalable DNEL of 0.05 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. Respirable fraction exposure levels should be kept below 0.01 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. See [Appendix D6](#) for site-specific guidance on exposure data collection and [Appendix C2](#) for further details on DNEL derivation.

For further information and guidance on exposure scenarios, available tools, and scaling options, please visit the Nickel Consortia exposure scenario library at the following link: <http://www.nickelconsortia.org/exposure-scenario-library.html>

### 9.2.4 GES 3: CRYSTALLISATION (OF NICKEL SULPHATE HEXAHYDRATE, $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) FROM A PURIFIED NICKEL SULPHATE $\text{NiSO}_4$ LEACHATE

|                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1. Title</b>                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>GES 3 Crystallisation from a purified nickel sulphate leachate</b>                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Life cycle</b>                                                                     | Manufacture of Ni sulphate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Free short title</b>                                                               | Crystallisation from a purified nickel sulphate leachate<br>Nickel sulphate production from nickel matte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor</b>                                       | SU: SU9 - Manufacture of fine chemicals<br>PC: Not relevant<br>ERC: ERC1 – Manufacture of substances<br>PROC: PROC1 – Use in closed process (synthesis), no likelihood of exposure<br>PROC2 – Use in closed, continuous process with occasional controlled exposure (e.g. sampling)<br>PROC0 – Cleaning and maintenance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>                             | Manufacture of Ni sulphate in refineries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (workers)</b>                                 | Crystallisation (of nickel sulphate hexahydrate, $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) from a purified nickel sulphate $\text{NiSO}_4$ leachate<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 3.1:<br>PROC 1: A purified $\text{NiSO}_4$ leachate solution is obtained ready for processing<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 3.2:<br>PROC 2: Crystallisation and separation of $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ from this $\text{NiSO}_4$ solution<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 3.3:<br>PROC 2: Drying of $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 3.4:<br>PROC 2: Packaging of $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 3.5:<br>PROC 0: Cleaning and Maintenance |
| <b>2. Operational conditions and risk management measures</b>                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>2.1 Control of environmental exposure</b>                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Environmental related free short title</b>                                         | Manufacture of Ni sulphate (copper refinery and smelter)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor (environment)</b>                         | ERC1 – Manufacture of substances                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>                             | Manufacture of Ni sulphate in refineries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Environmental Assessment Method</b>                                                | Measured local and regional concentrations are used for calculation of PEC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Product characteristics</b>                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Solid, low grade dust<br>50% of powder has diameter ~1 mm                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Maximum daily use at a site</b>                                                    | 1.5 tonnes/day (50 <sup>th</sup> % emission days, 25 <sup>th</sup> % tonnage)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Maximum annual use at a site</b>                                                   | 538 tonnes (25 <sup>th</sup> %, 2007)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use</b>                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Pattern of release to the environment</b>                                          | 350 days per year per site (50 <sup>th</sup> %)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Environment factors not influenced by risk management</b>                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Receiving surface water flow rate</b>                                              | 18000 m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Dilution capacity, freshwater</b>                                                  | 10 (default) m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Dilution capacity, marine</b>                                                      | 100 (default) m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting environmental exposure</b>            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| None                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| None                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Technical onsite conditions and measures to reduce or limit discharges, air emissions and releases to soil</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                        |
| <b>Waste water:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                        |
| On-site waste water treatment plant (chemical precipitation)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                        |
| Efficiency: >99% removal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                        |
| Release factor after on-site treatment: To freshwater and marine water: 5.90 g/T (10 <sup>th</sup> %)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                        |
| <b>Air:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                        |
| Treatment of air emission (filters, wet or dry scrubber).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                        |
| Efficiency: >99% removal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                        |
| Release factor after on-site treatment: 72.5 g/T (max)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                        |
| <b>Organizational measures to prevent/limit release from site</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                        |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                        |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to municipal sewage treatment plant</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                        |
| <b>Municipal Sewage Treatment Plant (STP)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Not relevant                                                                           |
| <b>Discharge rate of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not relevant                                                                           |
| <b>Incineration of the sludge of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not relevant                                                                           |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external treatment of waste for disposal</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                        |
| Ni bearing waste shall be recovered or recycled if possible. Ni bearing waste shall be considered hazardous if the Ni content is above the generic cutoffs (for mixtures) as stated in regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008. Ni bearing waste mixtures may be assessed as substances according to regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008 criteria. Disposal of Ni bearing waste shall comply with local, state or national waste legislation and remains the responsibility of the waste treatment operator. |                                                                                        |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external recovery of waste</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                        |
| Not applicable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                        |
| <b>2.2 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 3.1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                        |
| A purified NiSO <sub>4</sub> leachate solution is obtained ready for processing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                        |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Crystallisation from a purified nickel sulphate leachate |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PROC 1 – Use in closed process (synthesis), no likelihood of exposure                  |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | A purified NiSO <sub>4</sub> leachate solution is obtained ready for processing        |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Estimation of exposure using a Tier 1 model                                            |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                        |
| Solid, low grade dust                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                        |
| 50% of powder has diameter ~1 mm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                        |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                        |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                        |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                        |
| All production workers generally work 8 hour shifts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                        |
| The actual pattern of exposure is determined by the amount of manual and driving work, use of control rooms and level of automation and mechanisation applicable to activities. Duration of exposure ranges from 0.5h/8h to 7h/8h.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                        |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                        |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m <sup>3</sup> /d               |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Not relevant                                                                           |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 240 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                    |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 70 kg                                                                                  |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                        |
| All activities are largely run from control room when operators are not required to directly observe or intervene in the process.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                        |
| The reactor is charged by piping purified NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution into the reactor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                        |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                        |
| None given                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                        |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                        |
| None given                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                        |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                        |
| Training to reinforce good practice and hygiene issues and exposure and biological monitoring of operators is regularly performed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                        |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                        |
| Air-assisted filtering visor with P3 filter element (Willson Turbovisor) Protection = 20 (based on use of powered respirator)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                        |

meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection) and rigger gloves are required for all activities. Gloves are required to control dermal exposure when charging the reactor.

### 2.3 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 3.2

Crystallisation and separation of  $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$  from this  $\text{NiSO}_4$  solution

|                                             |                                                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>     | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Crystallisation from a purified nickel sulphate leachate                         |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>               | PROC2 – Use in closed, continuous process with occasional controlled exposure (e.g. sampling)                  |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b> | Crystallisation and separation of $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ from this $\text{NiSO}_4$ solution |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                    | Estimation of exposure using a Tier 1 model                                                                    |

#### Product characteristic

Solid, low grade dust  
50% of powder has diameter ~1 mm

#### Amounts used

Not relevant

#### Frequency and duration of use/exposure

All production workers generally work 8 hour shifts.

The actual pattern of exposure is determined by the amount of manual and driving work, use of control rooms and level of automation and mechanisation applicable to activities. Duration of exposure ranges from 0.5h/8h to 7h/8h.

#### Human factors not influenced by risk management

|                                                                 |                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                      | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m <sup>3</sup> /d |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                  | Not relevant                                                             |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use | 480 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                      |
| Body weight                                                     | 70 kg                                                                    |

#### Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure

All activities are largely run from control room when operators are not required to directly observe or intervene in the process.

The  $\text{NiSO}_4$  solution is evaporated under reduced pressure, the hydrated nickel sulphate,  $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , crystallises out of the concentrated solution in the crystalliser and is separated from the solution by centrifugation. This activity is automated and enclosed.

#### Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release

Leaching, evaporation/crystallisation/centrifugation shall be enclosed with high level of containment. Evaporation shall be carried out under negative pressure.

#### Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker

LEV shall be used to extract the gases and vapours generated during heating and evaporating the solution.

#### Organisational measures to prevent/limit releases, dispersion and exposure

Training to reinforce good practice and hygiene issues and exposure and biological monitoring of operators is regularly performed.

#### Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation

Air-assisted filtering visor with P3 filter element (Willson Turbovisor) Protection = 20 (based on use of powered respirator meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection) and rigger gloves are required for all activities.

### 2.4 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 3.3

Drying of  $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$

|                                             |                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>     | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Crystallisation from a purified nickel sulphate leachate        |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>               | PROC2 – Use in closed, continuous process with occasional controlled exposure (e.g. sampling) |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b> | Drying of $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                           |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                    | Estimation of exposure using a Tier 1 model                                                   |

#### Product characteristic

Solid, low grade dust  
50% of powder has diameter ~1 mm

#### Amounts used

Not relevant

#### Frequency and duration of use/exposure

All production workers generally work 8 hour shifts.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| The actual pattern of exposure is determined by the amount of manual and driving work, use of control rooms and level of automation and mechanisation applicable to activities. Duration of exposure ranges from 0.5h/8h to 7h/8h.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                               |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                               |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m <sup>3</sup> /d                      |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Not relevant                                                                                  |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 480 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                           |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 70 kg                                                                                         |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                               |
| All activities are largely run from control room when operators are not required to directly observe or intervene in the process.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                               |
| The crystals are dried using a vacuum belt filter and transferred in an enclosed conveyor to intermediate storage silos.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                               |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                               |
| Filtering of leachate is carried out using open filter presses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                               |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                               |
| LEV is required to control inhalation exposure to particulates during release from the filter and packaging. LEV is also used to extract the gases and vapours generated during drying of the NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                               |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                               |
| Training to reinforce good practice and hygiene issues and exposure and biological monitoring of operators is regularly performed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                               |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                               |
| Air-assisted filtering visor with P3 filter element (Willson Turbovisor) Protection = 20 (based on use of powered respirator meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection) and rigger gloves are required for all activities.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                               |
| <b>2.5 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 3.4</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                               |
| Packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                               |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Crystallisation from a purified nickel sulphate leachate        |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | PROC2 – Use in closed, continuous process with occasional controlled exposure (e.g. sampling) |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O                                             |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Estimation of exposure based on measured data                                                 |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                               |
| Solid, low grade dust<br>50% of powder has diameter ~1 mm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                               |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                               |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                               |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                               |
| All production workers generally work 8 hour shifts.<br>The actual pattern of exposure is determined by the amount of manual and driving work, use of control rooms and level of automation and mechanisation applicable to activities. Duration of exposure ranges from 0.5h/8h to 7h/8h.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                               |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                               |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not relevant                                                                                  |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Not relevant                                                                                  |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not relevant                                                                                  |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Not relevant                                                                                  |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                               |
| All activities are largely run from control room when operators are not required to directly observe or intervene in the process.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                               |
| There is automated packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O crystals small jet bags (25 kg) and stacking the full jet bags onto and shrink wrapping filled pallets. Filling big bags (1000 kg) is manually operated but largely enclosed (securing the spout of the empty big bag over the fill point, initiating/terminating the automatic filling of the bag, removing the spout of the big bag from the filling nozzle and manually closing the full bag). The powder is allowed to settle in the big bags before removing them from the filling nozzle which are fitted with LEV. Pallets and big bags are then driven to the warehouse. |                                                                                               |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                               |
| Packaging and transfer systems shall be enclosed and the level of containment high.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                               |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                               |

LEV shall be installed on bagging lines and units in the packaging area at the end of the production process (Reduction factor = 0.1). Fixed capturing hoods shall be located in close proximity of and directed at the source of emission for belt filters and packaging units. The design shall enable that the work is performed in the capture zone of the ventilation system and the capture zone shall be indicated at the workplace.

LEV is required to control inhalation exposure to particulates during release from the filter and packaging.

#### Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure

Training to reinforce good practice and hygiene issues and exposure and biological monitoring of operators is regularly performed.

#### Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation

Air-assisted filtering visor with P3 filter element (Willson Turbovisor) Protection = 20 (based on use of powered respirator meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection) and rigger gloves are required for all activities.

### 2.5 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 3.5

Cleaning and Maintenance

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                        |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Manufacture of Ni sulphate<br>Crystallisation from a purified nickel sulphate leachate |  |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | PROC 0 – Cleaning and maintenance                                                      |  |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Cleaning and Maintenance                                                               |  |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Estimation of exposure using a Tier 1 model                                            |  |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Solid, low grade dust<br>50% of powder has diameter ~1 mm                              |  |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not relevant                                                                           |  |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Duration of task maximum 4 hours                                                       |  |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                        |  |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m³/d                            |  |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not relevant                                                                           |  |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 960 cm²                                                                                |  |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 70 kg                                                                                  |  |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                        |  |
| Unspecified instructions for cleaning, maintenance and emergency procedures are followed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                        |  |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                        |  |
| None given                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                        |  |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
| None given                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                        |  |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                        |  |
| Training to reinforce good practice and hygiene issues and exposure and biological monitoring of operators is regularly performed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                        |  |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                        |  |
| Air-assisted filtering visor with P3 filter element (Willson Turbovisor) Protection = 20 (based on use of powered respirator meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection) and rigger gloves are required for all activities. Inhalation to vapours, mists and particulates and skin exposure to mists, liquids splashes and particulates shall be controlled by RPE and gloves when undertaking maintenance and cleaning work. |                                                                                        |  |

### 3. Exposure and risk estimation

#### Environment

| ERC 1<br>Manufacture of Ni sulphate (copper refinery and smelter) |          |      |                         |                    |      |      |                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------------------------|--------------------|------|------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| compartment                                                       | Unit     | PNEC | PEC <sub>Regional</sub> | C <sub>local</sub> | PEC  | RCR  | Methods for calculation of environmental concentration |
| Freshwater                                                        | µg/L     | 3.6  | 2.9                     | 0.32               | 3.22 | 0.91 | Measured values, Tier 3-RWC                            |
| Marine                                                            | µg/L     | 8.6  | 0.3                     | 0.03               | 0.33 | 0.04 |                                                        |
| Terrestrial                                                       | mg/kg    | 29.9 | 16.2                    | 0.10               | 16.3 | 0.55 |                                                        |
| STP                                                               | mg Ni/kg | 0.33 | -                       | -                  | -    | -    | Waste water is not connected to an STP                 |

#### Workers

| <b>ES 3.1</b>                                                                                                       |                            |         |                        |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PROC 1: A purified NiSO <sub>4</sub> leachate solution is obtained ready for processing                             |                            |         |                        |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                     | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR     | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Dermal                                                                                                              |                            |         |                        |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                      | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Acute local                                                                                                         | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                  | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Long-term local                                                                                                     | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00005                | 0.114   | Exposure estimated using MEASE for PROC 1 (> 25% concentration, non-direct handling, non-dispersive use, intermittent exposure for more than 4 hours, and use of gloves)                                |
| Inhalation                                                                                                          |                            |         |                        |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                      | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.003                  | < 0.001 | 3 x long-term exposure estimate                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Acute local                                                                                                         | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.003                  | 0.004   |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                                        | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.001                  | 0.002   | Exposure estimated using MEASE for PROC 1 (medium dustiness solid, > 25% concentration, non-direct handling, non-dispersive use, intermittent exposure for more than 4 hours, and use of RPE (APF=20) ) |
| <b>ES 3.2</b>                                                                                                       |                            |         |                        |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| PROC 2: Crystallisation and separation of NiSO <sub>4</sub> .6H <sub>2</sub> O from this NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution |                            |         |                        |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                                     | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR     | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Dermal                                                                                                              |                            |         |                        |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                      | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Acute local                                                                                                         | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                  | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Long-term local                                                                                                     | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00005                | 0.113   | Exposure estimated using MEASE for PROC 2 (> 25% concentration, non-direct handling, non-dispersive use, intermittent exposure for more than 4 hours, and use of gloves)                                |
| Inhalation                                                                                                          |                            |         |                        |         |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                      | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.018                  | 0.001   | 3 x long-term inhalable exposure estimate                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acute local                                                                                                         | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.018                  | 0.026   |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                                        | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.006                  | 0.12    | Long-term exposure estimate based on a single measurement taken during 'operating evaporator and filter' during an analogous                                                                            |

|                                                           |                            |         |                        |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                           |                            |         |                        |                                                         | activity (NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O recovery (from solution) operation for NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O produced from a purified spent electrolyte)                                                                             |
| <b>ES 3.3</b>                                             |                            |         |                        |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| PROC 2: Drying of NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O    |                            |         |                        |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                           | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR                                                     | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Dermal                                                    |                            |         |                        |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Acute systemic                                            | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Acute local                                               | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Long-term systemic                                        | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Long-term local                                           | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00005                | 0.113                                                   | Exposure estimated using MEASE for PROC 2 (> 25% concentration, non-direct handling, non-dispersive use, intermittent exposure for more than 4 hours, and use of gloves)                                                                           |
| Inhalation                                                |                            |         |                        |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Acute systemic                                            | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.33                   | 0.02                                                    | 3 x long-term exposure estimate                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Acute local                                               | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.33                   | 0.47                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Long-term systemic and local                              | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.11                   | 2.2 (excluding RPE)<br><br>By use of RPE (APF 20): 0.11 | Exposure estimated using MEASE for PROC 2 (medium dustiness solid, > 25% concentration, non-direct handling, non-dispersive use, intermittent exposure for more than 4 hours)                                                                      |
| <b>ES 3.4</b>                                             |                            |         |                        |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| PROC 2: Packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O |                            |         |                        |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                           | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR                                                     | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Dermal                                                    |                            |         |                        |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Acute systemic                                            | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Acute local                                               | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Long-term systemic                                        | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Long-term local                                           | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00067                | 1.5 excl. PPE <sup>1</sup> <1 with gloves               | 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile of personal measurements (n=8; full body) taken during packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> and nickel hydroxycarbonate. It was assumed that all exposure consisted of NiSO <sub>4</sub> Qualitative assessment <sup>2</sup> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                          |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Inhalation                                                                                                                                                                               |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                           | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.069                  | 0.004 | 3 x long-term 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile personal exposure estimate for packaging                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                              | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.069                  | 0.096 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                                                                                                             | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.023                  | 0.46  | 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile of personal, inhalable measurements (n=7) for packaging. Packaging value includes NiSO <sub>4</sub> and nickel hydroxycarbonate, as the packaging was carried out in same area and the operators rotate between both |
| <sup>1</sup> Estimated exposure exceed the DNEL (dermal), suitable gloves and clothing should be worn to minimize skin contact with Ni species and the associated risk of sensitization. |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <sup>2</sup> Dermal exposure likely to be sufficiently controlled by use of rigger gloves                                                                                                |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| ES 3.5                                                                                                                                                                                   |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| PROC 0: Cleaning and Maintenance                                                                                                                                                         |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                          | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR   | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Dermal                                                                                                                                                                                   |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                           | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                              | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                                                                                       | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Long-term local                                                                                                                                                                          | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00003                | 0.68  | Exposure estimated using MEASE for PROC 10 ( > 25% concentration, non-direct handling, non-dispersive use, intermittent exposure for the maximum of 4 hours, and use gloves )                                                                    |
| Inhalation                                                                                                                                                                               |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                           | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.045                  | 0.003 | 3 X long-term exposure estimate                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                              | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.045                  | 0.064 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                                                                                       | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.015                  | 0.3   | Exposure estimated using MEASE for PROC 10 (low dustiness solid, > 25% concentration, non-direct handling, non-dispersive use, intermittent exposure for the maximum of 4 hours, and use RPE (APF = 20) )                                        |
| Long-term local                                                                                                                                                                          | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.015                  | 0.3   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| NR: Not Relevant                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <u>Acute local inhalation</u><br>Based on respirable size aerosols. Equivalent inhalable fraction levels expected to be at least 3-fold higher                                           |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4. Guidance to evaluate whether a site works inside the boundaries set by the ES                                                                                                         |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

**Environment**

Scaling tool: Metals EUSES IT tool (free download: <http://www.arche-consulting.be/Metal-CSA-toolbox/du-scaling-tool>)

Scaling of the release to air and water environment includes:

Refining of the release factor to air and waste water and/or and the efficiency of the air filter and wastewater treatment facility.

Scaling of the PNEC for aquatic environment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration ( $C_{local}$  approach). See [Appendix D1](#)

Scaling of the PNEC for soil compartment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration ( $C_{local}$  approach). See [Appendix D1](#)

**Workers**

Scaling considering duration and frequency of use

Collect process monitoring data with an inhalable sampler. The simultaneous use of a respirable sampler is encouraged.

Use aerosol particle size information, when available, to confirm the appropriate use of the inhalable DNEL of 0.05 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. Respirable fraction exposure levels should be kept below 0.01 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. See [Appendix D6](#) for site-specific guidance on exposure data collection and [Appendix C2](#) for further details on DNEL derivation.

For further information and guidance on exposure scenarios, available tools, and scaling options, please visit the Nickel Consortia exposure scenario library at the following link: <http://www.nickelconsortia.org/exposure-scenario-library.html>

#### 9.2.4.1 Summary of the secondary poisoning exposure and risk characterisation assessment for nickel sulphate production

The methodology applied to assess secondary poisoning for nickel sulphate production is extracted from the European Union Risk Assessment for Nickel (2008/2009). A detailed report on the methodology used to derive the  $PNEC_{oral}$  and bioaccumulation factors (BAF) are provided in [Appendix D3](#).

**Table 85. Freshwater aquatic food chain: concentration,  $PEC_{oral}$  and risk characterisation for mollusk-eating birds (Oystercatcher) and mammals (European Otter)**

| Exposure Scenario | $PEC_{local}$ water (mg/L) | $PEC_{regional}$ water (mg/L) | $PEC_{oral}$ mollusk (mg/kg wet mollusk) | $PEC/PNEC$ Aquatic bird (Oystercatcher) $PNEC=12.3$ mg/kg; $RAF=1$ | $PEC/PNEC$ Aquatic mammal (European Otter) $PNEC=2.3$ mg/kg; $RAF=0.025$ |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                 | 0.0032                     | 0.0029                        | 0.83                                     | 0.07                                                               | 0.01                                                                     |
| 2                 | 0.0032                     | 0.0029                        | 0.82                                     | 0.07                                                               | 0.01                                                                     |

**Table 86. Marine aquatic food chain: concentration,  $PEC_{oral}$  and risk characterisation for mollusk-eating birds (Oystercatcher) and mammals (Harbor seal). Two scenarios are assumed: *C. edule* present and *C. edule* absent.**

| $PEC_{local}$ water (mg/L) | $PEC_{regional}$ water (mg/L) | $PEC_{oral}$ mollusk (mg/kg wet mollusk) |                                       | $PEC/PNEC$ Aquatic bird (Oystercatcher) $PNEC=12.3$ mg/kg; $RAF=1$ |                                       | $PEC/PNEC$ Aquatic mammal (Harbor seal) $PNEC=4.6$ mg/kg; $RAF=0.025$ |                                       |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                            |                               | <i>C. edule</i> present $BAF=1631$ L/kg  | <i>C. edule</i> absent $BAF=270$ L/kg | <i>C. edule</i> present $BAF=1631$ L/kg                            | <i>C. edule</i> absent $BAF=270$ L/kg | <i>C. edule</i> present $BAF=1631$ L/kg                               | <i>C. edule</i> absent $BAF=270$ L/kg |
| 0.00033                    | 0.0003                        | 0.51                                     | 0.085                                 | 0.04                                                               | 0.01                                  | 0.003                                                                 | 0.0005                                |

**Table 87. Terrestrial food chain: concentration, PEC<sub>oral</sub> and risk characterisation for worm-eating birds and mammals**

| PEC in soil compartment (mg/kg) | Regional soil background concentration (mg/kg) | PEC <sub>oral</sub> local Tissue + gut 100% worms (mg/kg ww) | PEC <sub>oral</sub> local Tissue + gut 30% worms 70% isopods (mg/kg ww) | PEC/PNEC Birds (starling) PNEC=8.5 mg/kg RAF=1 | PEC/PNEC Mammals (shrew) 100% worms PNEC=0.12 mg/kg RAF=0.036 | PEC/PNEC Mammals (shrew) 30% worms 70% isopods PNEC=0.12 mg/kg RAF=0.025 |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 16.30                           | 16.20                                          | 2.40                                                         | 0.98                                                                    | 0.28                                           | 0.72                                                          | 0.21                                                                     |

#### 9.2.4.2 Porewater concentrations in the soil compartment for nickel sulphate production

The derived PEC<sub>porewater</sub> for the generic scenario is 0.025 mg Ni/L. More details for the calculation of the PEC<sub>porewater</sub> are provided in [Appendix D3](#).

**Table 88. Predicted Exposure Concentrations (PEC) in porewater**

| PEC <sub>local</sub> porewater (mg/L) |
|---------------------------------------|
| 0.025                                 |

#### 9.2.4.3 Atmospheric compartment for nickel sulphate production

An overview of the local air concentrations and PEC in the air compartment are provided in the assessment for Man via the Environment below or [Appendix D5](#).

#### 9.2.4.4 Exposure concentrations in on site waste water treatment plants (WWTP) for nickel sulphate production

The calculated Nickel concentrations in the effluent of the on-site WWTP are used further in the risk characterisation (see [Appendix D3](#)). For the freshwater compartment, the calculated effluent concentration for the on-site WWTP is 0.005 mg/L.

**Table 89. Concentrations in on-site waste water treatment plant**

| Information type            | Calculated effluent concentration in on-site WWTP (mg/L) |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Selected for GES Freshwater | 0.005                                                    |
| Selected for GES Marine     | 0.005                                                    |

#### 9.2.4.5 Man via Environment exposure and risk characterisation assessments for production of Nickel Sulphate

For each sector, an overview of the range of operational conditions (OC) and predicted C<sub>local</sub> air and PEC air are given below. To assess whether a site is compliant with the GES, the predicted C<sub>local</sub> needs to be compared to 11.5 ng Ni/m<sup>3</sup> or the measured PEC needs to be compared to the DNEL of 20 ng Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. An assessment of predicted level of compliance for this sector based on site-specific measured or predicted exposures is provided in Section 5 of [Appendix D5](#).

**Table 90. Sector overview**

|        | tonnage (T Ni/year) | daily emissions to air (kg Ni/d) | release factor to air (g Ni/T) | Emission days to air per site (d/y) | C <sub>local, air</sub> * (ng Ni/m <sup>3</sup> ) | PEC air\$ (ng Ni/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|--------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| min    | 257                 | 0.01                             | 7                              | 200                                 | 1                                                 | 10                                |
| max    | 1840                | 0.21                             | 72                             | 365                                 | 8                                                 | 16                                |
| median | 914                 | 0.14                             | 68                             | 350                                 | 2                                                 | 11                                |

\*: based on different air models (EUSES, GPM, IFDM)

\$: based on C<sub>local</sub> predicted + regional background

### 9.3 Generic exposure scenarios for downstream users of nickel sulphate

#### 9.3.1 INTRODUCTION

This section describes the potential exposure to nickel sulphate from the environmental and occupational standpoints for the downstream uses made known to the Nickel Consortia before the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 2009. Additional uses made known after this REACH legal deadline will be added when registration dossier updates occur; as of January 2011, no new uses were identified to the Nickel Consortia. The exposure assessment and risk characterisation covered by the current DUs GES are likely to be refined over time due to the iterative process of the exposure scenarios communication in the supply chain.

The actual identified downstream uses of nickel sulphate cover the following sectors:

- Metal surface treatment – nickel electroplating, nickel electroforming and electroless nickel plating
- Production of batteries using positive nickel electrodes);
- Production of nickel salts from nickel sulphate
- Use of nickel sulphate in the manufacturing of micronutrient additives for biogas production
- Use of nickel sulphate in pigment production

Estimated and measured environmental (*i.e.*, in freshwater, marine aquatic, air and terrestrial compartments) and occupational (*i.e.*, process-specific occupational hygiene data from personal/static monitoring) exposure data for nickel sulphate production, are detailed in [Appendix D3](#) (section 1- environment), [Appendix D5](#) (MvE) and [Appendix D4](#) (section 1-human health) and provide full details on the exposure and risk characterisation data used in the GES. Detailed information on the environmental tiered approach for site-specific exposure assessment and risk characterization is found in [Appendix D1](#). Detailed information on local exposure calculation factors and regional ambient backgrounds can be found in [Appendix D2](#).

As discussed in section 9.1, since it was not possible to attribute emissions to any specific process/activity, the environmental exposure assessment was conducted for nickel sulphate production sites as a whole. Conversely, for many of the GES the occupational exposure assessment was broken down by process/activity.

Secondary poisoning, WWTP, and the MvE assessments are presented in separate sections for each of the use sector.

#### 9.3.2 GES 4: METAL SURFACE TREATMENT

|                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1. Title</b>                                                                                                    |                                                                                                       |
| <b>GES 4 Metal surface treatment – nickel electroplating, nickel electroforming and electroless nickel plating</b> |                                                                                                       |
| <b>Life cycle</b>                                                                                                  | End use – DU of Ni sulphate                                                                           |
| <b>Free short title</b>                                                                                            | Metal surface treatment – nickel electroplating, nickel electroforming and electroless nickel plating |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor</b>                                                                    | SU: SU 3 Industrial use                                                                               |

|                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                     | SU 15 Manufacture of fabricated metal products<br>PC: PC 19 Intermediate use<br>PC 14 Metal Surface Treatment Products<br>ERC: ERC5: Industrial use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix<br>PROC: PROC 5: Mixing or blending in batch processes for formulation of preparations and articles (multistage and/or significant contact)<br>PROC 8a: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at non-dedicated facilities<br>PROC 8b: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities<br>PROC 13: Treatment of articles by dipping and pouring<br>PROC 15: Use as laboratory reagent<br>PROC 0: Cleaning and maintenance |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>           | Nickel electroplating without topcoat<br>Nickel electroplating with chromium topcoat<br>Nickel electroplating with other topcoats such as gold, silve, brass or organic compounds<br>Nickel composite electroplating such as nickel plus silicon carbide<br>Nickel electroforming<br>Electroless nickel plating                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (workers)</b>               | Contributing exposure scenario ES 4.1:<br>Operations involving dry salts<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 4.2:<br>Operations with salt solutions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>2. Operational conditions and risk management measures</b>       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>2.1 Control of environmental exposure</b>                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Environmental related free short title</b>                       | Metal surface treatment – Nickel electroplating, nickel electroforming and electroless nickel plating                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor (environment)</b>       | ERC5: Industrial use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>           | Nickel electroplating without topcoat<br>Nickel electroplating with chromium topcoat<br>Nickel electroplating with other topcoats such as gold, silver, brass or organic compounds<br>Nickel composite electroplating such as nickel plus silicon carbide<br>Nickel electroforming<br>Electroless nickel plating                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Environmental Assessment Method</b>                              | Estimates based on monitoring local and regional concentrations are used for calculation of PEC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Product characteristics</b>                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Ni sulphate: Dry powder of approximately 100 %or solution of 25-50% |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Maximum daily use at a site</b>                                  | ES 1: 0.05 tonnes/day (median 50 <sup>th</sup> % emission days, 50 <sup>th</sup> % tonnage)<br>ES 2: 1.23 tonnes/day (median 50 <sup>th</sup> % emission days, 75 <sup>th</sup> % tonnage)<br>ES 3: 0.02 tonnes/day (median 50 <sup>th</sup> % emission days, 25 <sup>th</sup> % tonnage)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Maximum annual use at a site</b>                                 | ES 1: 11 tonnes (median 50 <sup>th</sup> %, 2007); Discharge to STP<br>ES 2: 271 tonnes (75 <sup>th</sup> %, 2007); Discharge to STP<br>ES 3: 3.9 tonnes (25 <sup>th</sup> %, 2007); Direct discharge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use</b>                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Pattern of release to the environment</b>                        | 220 days per year per site (median 50 <sup>th</sup> %)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Environment factors not influenced by risk management</b>        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Receiving surface water flow rate</b>                            | ES 1 discharge to STP: 1.8xE4 m <sup>3</sup> /d<br>ES 2 discharge to STP: 2.0xE6 m <sup>3</sup> /d<br>ES 3 direct discharge: 1.6xE2 m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Dilution capacity, freshwater</b>                                | ES 1: 10 (50 <sup>th</sup> %)<br>ES 2: 1000 (max)<br>ES 3: 10 (50 <sup>th</sup> %)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Dilution capacity, marine</b>                                    | 100 (default)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting environmental exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Technical onsite conditions and measures to reduce or limit discharges, air emissions and releases to soil</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Waste water:</b><br>On-site wastewater treatment in a physico-chemical treatment plant by chemical precipitation, sedimentation, filtration or a combination.<br>Efficiency: 95 - >99%<br>Off-site waste water treatment plant, community sewer system<br>Efficiency 40%<br><br>ES 1 freshwater Discharge to STP and Marine: 131 g/T (median)<br>ES2 freshwater Discharge to STP: 827 g/T (75%)<br>ES 3 Direct discharge to freshwater: 63 g/T (25 <sup>th</sup> %)                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Air:</b><br>Treatment of stack air emission by wet scrubbers.<br>Efficiency 99%<br>Release factor after on-site treatment: 80 g/T (max)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Organizational measures to prevent/limit release from site</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to municipal sewage treatment plant</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Municipal Sewage Treatment Plant (STP)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Yes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Discharge rate of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2000 m <sup>3</sup> /d (default)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Incineration of the sludge of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | No – sludge is applied to agricultural soil                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external treatment of waste for disposal</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Ni bearing waste shall be recovered or recycled if possible. Ni bearing waste shall be considered hazardous if the Ni content is above the generic cutoffs (for mixtures) as stated in regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008. Ni bearing waste mixtures may be assessed as substances according to regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008 criteria. Disposal of Ni bearing waste shall comply with local, state or national waste legislation and remains the responsibility of the waste treatment operator. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external recovery of waste</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Not applicable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>2.2 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 4.1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Operations involving dry salts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Metal surface treatment – nickel electroplating, nickel electroforming and electroless nickel plating                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PROC 5: Mixing or blending in batch processes for formulation of preparations and articles (multistage and/or significant contact)<br>PROC 8a: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at non-dedicated facilities<br>PROC 8b: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities<br>PROC 13: Treatment of articles by dipping and pouring<br>PROC 0: Cleaning and maintenance |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Raw material handling<br>Preparation of Ni sulphate solution<br>Cleaning and maintenance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Estimation of exposure based on measured data and a Tier 1 model                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Ni sulphate: Dry powder of approximately 100 % or solution of 25-50%                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Addition of Ni sulphate to tank ranging from once per shift to once every 2 or 3 weeks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Ni sulphate is supplied and handled in dry form. Ambient temperature and humidity should apply. Maintain clean workplace to prevent accumulation of powders and dusts on surfaces. Use of water or vacuum fitted with HEPA filter to clear spilled material or accumulations of dust within the work area. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Automation and enclosure of processes where possible                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| LEV is required for operations involving handling powder in open workspace such as ripping and tipping sacks, weighing, mixing, adding powders to solution                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Inhalation: Use of RPE (FP3; APF = 20) is required for cleaning and maintenance operations involving dusts and powders. Dermal: Gloves and other suitable protective clothing are required to minimise dermal contact with powder                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>2.3 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 4.2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Operations with salt solutions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Metal surface treatment – nickel electroplating, nickel electroforming and electroless nickel plating                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | PROC 8a: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at non-dedicated facilities<br>PROC 8b: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities<br>PROC 13: Treatment of articles by dipping and pouring<br>PROC 15: Use as laboratory reagent<br>PROC 0: Cleaning and maintenance |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Addition Ni sulphate to tank<br>Dipping of items to be coated<br>Removal of coated items<br>Rinsing of coated items<br>Removal of spent solution/rinse water from tank<br>Wastewater handling – rinse water<br>Cleaning and maintenance                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Estimation of exposure based on measured data                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Ni sulphate: Solution of 25-50%                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 8 hour shifts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Ni sulphate is added to the plating bath in solution. Plating process involves immersion of piece into plating tank followed by immersion of piece into rinse tanks. Temperature of plating baths is typically 25-75°C.                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Plating bath is agitated by bubbling air through the electrolyte solution to ensure even availability of Ni salt to piece being plated.                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Maintain a clean workplace.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Automation and enclosure of processes should be used where possible                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |

Plating is either manual, semi-automated or automated:

Manual plating - parts are placed on racks or hangers and manually transferred from tank to tank

Semi-automated plating - parts are manually loaded on to jigs that are moved between the baths using an overhead hoist

Automated plating – as semi-automated process except jigs moved electronically

If no LEV, automation and enclosure of the following processes: Addition of solutions to plating tanks, dipping and removal of pieces to be plated (plating and rinsing tanks) are required (fluids may directly pumped in and out of tanks, dipping process may be entirely automated and enclosed)

Tank should be covered if not enclosed (e.g. by use of floating cover). Storage vessels used for electroplating solutions should be capped.

#### Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker

LEV is required for operations where mists may be created including addition of solutions to plating tanks, dipping and removal of pieces to be plated (plating and rinsing tanks)

#### Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure

None

#### Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation

Inhalation: Use of RPE is required for cleaning and maintenance operations.

Dermal: Gloves and other suitable protective clothing are required to minimise dermal contact with solution (acid resistant)

### 3. Exposure and risk estimation

#### Environment

| ERC 5:<br>Metal surface treatment – nickel electroplating, nickel electroforming and electroless nickel plating |          |      |                         |                    |       |       |                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Compartment                                                                                                     | Unit     | PNEC | PEC <sub>Regional</sub> | C <sub>local</sub> | PEC   | RCR   | Methods for calculation of environmental concentrations |
| Freshwater ES 1                                                                                                 | µg Ni/L  | 3.55 | 2.9                     | 0.14               | 3.04  | 0.86  | Measured values, Tier 3-RWC                             |
| Freshwater ES 2                                                                                                 | µg Ni/L  | 3.55 | 2.9                     | 0.22               | 3.12  | 0.88  |                                                         |
| Freshwater ES 3                                                                                                 | µg Ni/L  | 3.55 | 2.9                     | 0.44               | 3.34  | 0.94  |                                                         |
| Marine                                                                                                          | µg Ni/L  | 8.6  | 0.3                     | 6.43               | 6.73  | 0.78  |                                                         |
| Terrestrial ES 2 - sludge application                                                                           | mg Ni/kg | 29.9 | 16.2                    | 9.56               | 25.76 | 0.86  |                                                         |
| Terrestrial ES 2 – no sludge application                                                                        | mg Ni/kg | 29.9 | 16.2                    | 0.01               | 16.21 | 0.54  |                                                         |
| STP ES 1                                                                                                        | mg Ni/kg | 0.33 | -                       | -                  | 0.01  | 0.04  |                                                         |
| STP ES 2                                                                                                        | mg Ni/kg | 0.33 | -                       | -                  | 0.306 | 0.926 |                                                         |

#### Workers

| ES 4.1<br>PROC 5, 8a, 8b, 13, 0: Operations involving dry salts |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                 | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR   | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                 |
| Dermal                                                          |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                                     |
| Acute systemic                                                  | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                     |
| Acute local                                                     | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                     |
| Long-term systemic                                              | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                                     |
| Long-term local                                                 | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00003                | 0.068 | Exposure estimated using MEASE for PROC 8a (> 25% concentration, non-direct handling, intermittent exposure for 60-240 minutes, and |

|                                                                                                                                                |                            |         |                           |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                |                            |         |                           |                                                                           | use of gloves)                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Inhalation                                                                                                                                     |                            |         |                           |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                 | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.5                       | 0.031                                                                     | Estimated 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile short term exposure for handling of dry NiSO <sub>4</sub> powder with LEV in place                                                       |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                    | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.5                       | 0.714<br>excl.<br>RPE<br><br>By use<br>of RPE<br>(P3,<br>APF 20):<br>0.09 |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Long-term systemic<br>and local                                                                                                                | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.033                     | 0.66                                                                      | Exposure estimated using MEASE for PROC 8a (>25% concentration, solid, medium dustiness, Use of LEV, RPE (APE 20))                                                             |
| <b>ES 4.2</b>                                                                                                                                  |                            |         |                           |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| PROC 8a, 8b, 13, 15, PROC 0: Operations with salt solutions                                                                                    |                            |         |                           |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure<br>concentration | RCR                                                                       | Methods for calculation<br>of exposure                                                                                                                                         |
| Dermal                                                                                                                                         |                            |         |                           |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                 | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                    | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                                             | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                        |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Long-term local                                                                                                                                | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 7x10 <sup>-5</sup>        | 0.16                                                                      | Estimated 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile exposure to soluble nickel associated with electroplating based on the EU RAR (2008-2009). Assumes suitable protective clothing employed |
| Inhalation                                                                                                                                     |                            |         |                           |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                 | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.06                      | 0.004                                                                     | 3 x the estimated 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile exposure to airborne soluble Ni                                                                                                  |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                    | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.06                      | 0.086                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Long-term systemic<br>and local                                                                                                                | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.02                      | 0.4                                                                       | Estimated 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile exposure to airborne soluble Ni assuming manual plating process with effective LEV in place                                              |
| NR: Not Relevant                                                                                                                               |                            |         |                           |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <u>Acute local inhalation</u><br>Based on respirable size aerosols. Equivalent inhalable fraction levels expected to be at least 3-fold higher |                            |         |                           |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>4. Guidance to DU to evaluate whether he works inside the boundaries set by the ES</b>                                                      |                            |         |                           |                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                |

**Environment**

Scaling tool: Metals EUSES IT tool (free download: <http://www.arche-consulting.be/Metal-CSA-toolbox/du-scaling-tool>)

Scaling of the release to air and water environment includes:

Refining of the release factor to air and waste water and/or and the efficiency of the air filter and wastewater treatment facility.

Scaling of the PNEC for aquatic environment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration ( $C_{local}$  approach). See [Appendix D1](#)

Scaling of the PNEC for soil compartment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration ( $C_{local}$  approach). See [Appendix D1](#)

**Workers**

Scaling considering duration and frequency of use

Collect process monitoring data with an inhalable sampler. The simultaneous use of a respirable sampler is encouraged.

Use aerosol particle size information, when available, to confirm the appropriate use of the inhalable DNEL of 0.05 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. Respirable fraction exposure levels should be kept below 0.01 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. See [Appendix D6](#) for site-specific guidance on exposure data collection and [Appendix C2](#) for further details on DNEL derivation.

For further information and guidance on exposure scenarios, available tools, and scaling options, please visit the Nickel Consortia exposure scenario library at the following link: <http://www.nickelconsortia.org/exposure-scenario-library.html>

### 9.3.2.1 Summary of secondary poisoning exposure and risk characterisation assessments for metal surface treatment

The methodology applied to assess secondary poisoning is extracted from the European Union Risk Assessment for Nickel (2008/2009). A detailed report on the methodology used to derive the  $PNEC_{oral}$  and bioaccumulation factors (BAF) are provided in [Appendix D3](#).

**Table 91. Freshwater aquatic food chain: concentration,  $PEC_{oral}$  and risk characterisation for mollusk-eating birds (Oystercatcher) and mammals (European Otter)**

| Selected exposure scenario (ES) | $PEC_{local}$ water (mg/L) | $PEC_{regional}$ water (mg/L) | $PEC_{oral}$ mollusk (mg/kg wet mollusk) | PEC/PNEC Aquatic bird (Oystercatcher) PNEC=12.3 mg/kg; RAF=1 | PEC/PNEC Aquatic mammal (European Otter) PNEC=2.3 mg/kg; RAF=0.025 |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ES 1: df=10                     | 0.0030                     | 0.0029                        | 0.79                                     | 0.07                                                         | 0.01                                                               |
| ES 2: df=100                    | 0.0030                     | 0.0029                        | 0.80                                     | 0.07                                                         | 0.01                                                               |
| ES 3: df=1000                   | 0.0032                     | 0.0029                        | 0.82                                     | 0.07                                                         | 0.01                                                               |

**Table 92. Marine aquatic food chain: concentration,  $PEC_{oral}$  and risk characterisation for mollusk-eating birds (Oystercatcher) and mammals (Harbor seal). Two scenarios are assumed: *C. edule* present and *C. edule* absent.**

| $PEC_{local}$ water (mg/L) | $PEC_{regional}$ water (mg/L) | $PEC_{oral}$ mollusk (mg/kg wet mollusk) |                                      | PEC/PNEC Aquatic bird (Oystercatcher) PNEC=12.3 mg/kg; RAF=1 |                                     | PEC/PNEC Aquatic mammal (Harbor seal) PNEC=4.6 mg/kg; RAF=0.025 |                                     |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                            |                               | <i>C. edule</i> present BAF=1631 L/kg    | <i>C. edule</i> absent BAF= 270 L/kg | <i>C. edule</i> present BAF=1631 L/kg                        | <i>C. edule</i> absent BAF=270 L/kg | <i>C. edule</i> present BAF=1631 L/kg                           | <i>C. edule</i> absent BAF=270 L/kg |
| 0.0042                     | 0.0003                        | 3.65                                     | 0.60                                 | 0.3                                                          | 0.05                                | 0.02                                                            | 0.007                               |

**Table 93. Terrestrial food chain: concentration, PEC<sub>oral</sub> and risk characterisation for worm-eating birds and mammals**

| Selected exposure scenarios | PEC in soil compartment (mg/kg) | Regional soil background concentration (mg/kg) | PEC <sub>oral</sub> local Tissue + gut 100% worms (mg/kg ww) | PEC <sub>oral</sub> local Tissue + gut 30% worms 70% isopods (mg/kg ww) | PEC/PNEC Birds (starling) PNEC=8.5 mg/kg RAF=1 | PEC/PNEC Mammals (shrew) 100% worms PNEC=0.12 mg/kg RAF=0.036 | PEC/PNEC Mammals (shrew) 30% worms 70% isopods PNEC=0.12 mg/kg RAF=0.025 |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ES 1: sludge application    | 25.76                           | 16.20                                          | 3.11                                                         | 1.27                                                                    | 0.37                                           | 0.93                                                          | 0.26                                                                     |
| ES 2: no sludge application | 16.2                            | 16.2                                           | 2.4                                                          | 0.98                                                                    | 0.28                                           | 0.72                                                          | 0.20                                                                     |

### 9.3.2.2 Summary of porewater concentrations in the soil compartment for metal surface treatment

The derived PEC<sub>porewater</sub> for the generic scenario is 0.03 mg Ni/L. More details for the calculation of the PEC<sub>porewater</sub> are provided in [Appendix D3](#).

**Table 94. Predicted Exposure Concentrations (PEC) in porewater**

| PEC <sub>local</sub> porewater (mg/L) |
|---------------------------------------|
| 0.04                                  |

### 9.3.2.3 Summary of atmospheric compartment for metal surface treatment

An overview of the local air concentrations and PEC in the air compartment are provided in the assessment for Man via the Environment below or [Appendix D5](#).

### 9.3.2.4 Summary of exposure concentrations in on site waste water treatment plants (WWTP) for metal surface treatment

Table 95 reports the calculated Ni concentrations in the effluent of the on-site WWTP (see [Appendix D3](#))

**Table 95. Concentrations in on-site waste water treatment plant**

| Selected exposure scenarios    | Calculated effluent concentration in on-site WWTP (mg/L) |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ES 1: freshwater STP-df - 10   | 0.04                                                     |
| ES 2: freshwater STP-df - 100  | 5.66                                                     |
| ES 3: freshwater STP-df - 1000 | 0.01                                                     |
| ES marine                      | 0.90                                                     |

### 9.3.2.5 Summary of Man via Environment exposure and risk characterisation assessments for metal surface treatment

For each sector, an overview of the range of operational conditions (OCs) and predicted C<sub>local</sub> air and PEC air are given below. To assess whether a site is compliant with the GES, the predicted C<sub>local</sub> needs to be compared

to 11.5 ng Ni/m<sup>3</sup> or the measured PEC needs to be compared to the DNEL of 20 ng Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. An assessment of predicted level of compliance for this sector based on site-specific measured or predicted exposures is provided in Section 5 of [Appendix D5](#).

**Table 96. Sector overview**

|        | tonnage (T Ni/year) | daily emissions to air (kg Ni/d) | release factor to air (g Ni/T) | Emission days to air per site (d/y) | C <sub>local, air</sub> * (ng Ni/m <sup>3</sup> ) | PEC air <sup>§</sup> (ng Ni/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|--------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| min    | 4                   | <0.01                            | 15                             | 220                                 | <1                                                | 9                                            |
| max    | 1500                | 0.24                             | 4000                           | 336                                 | 43                                                | 52                                           |
| median | 14                  | 0.08                             | 2032                           | 235                                 | 12                                                | 12                                           |

\*: based on EUSES air model

§: based on C<sub>local</sub> predicted + regional background depending on available information.

For two companies calculations were based on a SPERC with a release factor of 4000 g/T.

### 9.3.3 GES 5: PRODUCTION OF BATTERIES

|                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1. Title</b>                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| GES 5 Production of batteries using electrodes with nickel containing active materials |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Life cycle</b>                                                                      | Intermediate use – DU of NiSO <sub>4</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Free short title</b>                                                                | Production of batteries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor</b>                                        | SU: SU 3 Industrial use<br>PC: PC 19 – intermediate use<br>ERC: ERC5 Industrial use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix<br>PROC: PROC 4: Use in batch and other process (synthesis) where opportunity for exposure arises<br>PROC 8b: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities<br>PROC 9: Transfer of substance or preparation into small containers (dedicated filling line, including weighing)<br>PROC 14: Production of preparations or articles by tableting, compression, extrusion, pelletisation<br>PROC 26: Handling of inorganic substances at ambient temperature<br>PROC 0 : Cleaning and maintenance |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>                              | Production of batteries using electrodes with nickel containing active materials                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (workers)</b>                                  | CES 5.1: PROC 4 & 8b: Raw materials handling<br>CES 5.2: PROC 4 & 8b: Manufacture of NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution<br>CES 5.3: PROC 4, 8b, 9, 14 & 26: Manufacture of positive {Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> based} active mass<br>CES 5.4: PROC 4, 8b, 9 & 26: Manufacture of negative {(Cd(OH) <sub>2</sub> doped with Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> based active mass}<br>CES 5.5: PROC 14 & PROC 21: Manufacture of pocket plate electrodes<br>CES 5.6: PROC 4, 8b, & 26: Nickel electroplating {maintenance of NiSO <sub>4</sub> electroplating solution & manufacture of electrode strip by nickel plating a steel strip}<br>CES 5.7: PROC 0: Cleaning and maintenance<br>*CES: Contributing Exposure Scenario         |
| <b>2. Operational conditions and risk management measures</b>                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>2.1 Control of environmental exposure</b>                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Environmental related free short title</b>                                          | Production of batteries using positive nickel electrodes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor (environment)</b>                          | ERC5: Industrial use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Production of batteries using electrodes with nickel containing active materials                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Environmental Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Estimates based on monitoring local and regional concentrations are used for calculation of PEC.                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Product characteristics</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution and NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O powder                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Maximum daily use at a site</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2.9 tonnes/day (median 50 <sup>th</sup> % emission days, max tonnage)                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Maximum annual use at a site</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 796 tonnes (max, 2007)                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Pattern of release to the environment</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 276 days per year (median 50 <sup>th</sup> %)                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Environment factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Receiving surface water flow rate</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2xE6 m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Dilution capacity, freshwater</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1000 (max)                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Dilution capacity, marine</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 100 (default)                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting environmental exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Technical onsite conditions and measures to reduce or limit discharges, air emissions and releases to soil</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Waste water:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| On-site waste water treatment in a physico-chemical treatment plant by chemical precipitation or one of the following measures: Sedimentation, Filtration, Electrolysis, Reverse osmosis, or ion exchange.<br>Release factor after on-site treatment: To freshwater and marine water: 42.7 g/T                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Air:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Treatment in exhaust system (fabric or bag filters, electrostatic precipitation, ceramic filters, wet, dry or semi-dry scrubbers)<br>Efficiency 99% removal<br>Release factor after on-site treatment: 25.4 g/T                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Organizational measures to prevent/limit release from site</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to municipal sewage treatment plant</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Municipal Sewage Treatment Plant (STP)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | No                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Discharge rate of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Incineration of the sludge of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external treatment of waste for disposal</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Ni bearing waste shall be recovered or recycled if possible. Ni bearing waste shall be considered hazardous if the Ni content is above the generic cutoffs (for mixtures) as stated in regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008. Ni bearing waste mixtures may be assessed as substances according to regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008 criteria. Disposal of Ni bearing waste shall comply with local, state or national waste legislation and remains the responsibility of the waste treatment operator. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external recovery of waste</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Not applicable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>2.2 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 5.1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Raw material handling                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Production of batteries                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PROC 4: Use in batch and other process (synthesis) where opportunity for exposure arises<br>PROC 8b: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Unbagging NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O involves receiving, opening and emptying of bags of NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O                                                                                     |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Estimation of inhalation exposure based on measured data.<br>Estimation of dermal exposure based on Tier 1 model.                                                                                                         |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Nickel sulphate powder, NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Unbagging 20 kg of NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O takes between 10 and 20 minutes once per month.                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 480 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O is delivered in bags which are (manually) hooked onto a conveyer system which transports it to the ventilated 'slicing post' where the bag is opened manually and the contents poured into a vessel or holding container.               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Apply ambient temperature and humidity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Maintenance of clean workplace to prevent accumulation of powders and dusts on surfaces.                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Handling procedures should be designed to eliminate requirement for dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Inhalation: Automation with some manual intervention (lifting and securing bags of NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O) but not complete enclosure of transfer operations are likely to give rise to significant exposures to inhalable NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Dermal: Automation of processes should be used where possible to eliminate dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| LEV is required for processes that are not fully enclosed or processes likely to give rise to NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O dust                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Inhalation: Use of RPE is required where exposure to NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O aerosol and dust is possible, required for example where process steps are not fully enclosed.                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Dermal: Gloves suitable for handling powders and other suitable protective clothing are required where direct contact with NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O could occur                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>2.3 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 5.2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Manufacture of the NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Production of batteries                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | PROC 4: Use in batch and other process (synthesis) where opportunity for exposure arises<br>PROC 8b: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Preparation of NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution by dissolving nickel briquettes in sulphuric acid and filtering and pumping the solution into a vessel                                                                          |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Estimation of inhalation exposure based on measured data.<br>Estimation of dermal exposure based on Tier 1 model.                                                                                                         |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 8 hour shift                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 480 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Maintenance of clean workplace to prevent accumulation of powders and dusts on surfaces.                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Handling procedures should be designed to eliminate requirement for dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Inhalation: Complete enclosure of mixing and transfer operations are unlikely to give rise to significant exposures to inhalable NiSO <sub>4</sub> mist or dust                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Dermal: Automation of processes should be used where possible to eliminate dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| LEV is required for processes that are not fully enclosed or processes likely to give rise to NiSO <sub>4</sub> mists                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Inhalation: Use of RPE is required where exposure to NiSO <sub>4</sub> aerosol and mist is possible.                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Dermal: Waterproof acid resistant gloves are required where contact with NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution occurs.                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>2.4 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 5.3</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Manufacture of positive {Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> based} active mass                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Production of batteries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | PROC 4: Use in batch and other process (synthesis) where opportunity for exposure arises<br>PROC 8b: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities<br>PROC 9: Transfer of substance or preparation into small containers (dedicated filling line, including weighing)<br>PROC 14: Production of preparations or articles by tableting, compression, extrusion, pelletisation<br>PROC 26: Handling of inorganic substances at ambient temperature |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution is mixed with caustic soda or sodium carbonate in order to precipitate Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> which is mixed with other ingredients to make a positive active mass material for use in electrode production.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Estimation of inhalation exposure based on measured data.<br>Estimation of dermal exposure based on Tier 1 model.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution {and Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> }                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 8 hour shifts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 480 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| A dry powder mass which is fed/pressed into tablet/briquettes and may be sealed inside strips to form into pocket plates is largely Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> but may contain some residual NiSO <sub>4</sub> .                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Maintenance of clean workplace to prevent accumulation of powders and dusts on surfaces.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Handling procedures should be designed to eliminate requirement for dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Inhalation: Partly enclosed operations are likely to give rise to significant exposures to inhalable Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> or likely to generate Ni-containing mists or dust. However, the likelihood of these aerosols containing and giving rise to significant NiSO <sub>4</sub> exposure is low. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Reduced pressure in the production systems can be used to reduce exposure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Dermal: Automation of processes should be used where possible to eliminate dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| LEV is required for processes that are not fully enclosed or operated under reduced pressure.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Segregation of workers in a control room from where they run the operation on the factory floor.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Inhalation: Use of RPE is required where exposure to NiSO <sub>4</sub> aerosol and mist is possible.                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Dermal: Waterproof acid resistant gloves are required where contact with NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution occurs.                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>2.5 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 5.4</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Manufacture of negative {Cd(OH) <sub>2</sub> doped with Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> based} active mass                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Production of batteries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | PROC 4: Use in batch and other process (synthesis) where opportunity for exposure arises<br>PROC 8b: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PROC 9: Transfer of substance or preparation into small containers (dedicated filling line, including weighing)<br>PROC 26: Handling of inorganic substances at ambient temperature      |                     |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution is mixed with CdO and the mixture treated to give a negative active mass material for use in electrode production.                                            |                     |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Estimation of inhalation exposure based on measured data.<br>Estimation of dermal exposure based on Tier 1 model.                                                                        |                     |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution                                                                                                                                                               |                     |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 8 hour shifts                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                          | Not relevant        |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                          | Not relevant        |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                          | 480 cm <sup>2</sup> |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                          | Not relevant        |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| A Cd(OH) <sub>2</sub> based negative active mass may contain traces of unreacted NiSO <sub>4</sub> which is used to make the Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> component of the negative active mass.                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| Maintenance of clean workplace to prevent accumulation of powders and dusts on surfaces.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| Handling procedures should be designed to eliminate requirement for dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| <u>Inhalation</u> : Partly enclosed operations are likely to give rise to some exposures to inhalable Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> or likely to generate Ni-containing mists or dusts arising from unreacted NiSO <sub>4</sub> . However, the likelihood of these aerosols containing and giving rise to significant NiSO <sub>4</sub> exposure is low. |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| Reduced pressure in the production systems can be used to reduce exposure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| <u>Dermal</u> : Automation of processes should be used where possible to eliminate dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| LEV is required for processes that are not fully enclosed or operated under reduced pressure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| Segregation of workers in a control room from where they run the operation on the factory floor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| <u>Inhalation</u> : Use of RPE is required where exposure to NiSO <sub>4</sub> aerosol and mist is possible.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| <u>Dermal</u> : Waterproof acid resistant gloves are required where contact with NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution occurs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| <b>2.6 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 5.5</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| Manufacture of electrodes as pocket plate electrodes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Production from Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> of batteries using nickel electrodes                                                                                                                 |                     |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | PROC 14: Production of preparations or articles by tableting, compression, extrusion, pelletisation<br>PROC 21: Low energy manipulation of substances bound in materials and/or articles |                     |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Preparing 'electrode' strips and tablets                                                                                                                                                 |                     |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not Relevant (Ni sulphate not present)                                                                                                                                                   |                     |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Ni as Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> electrodes                                                                                                                                                     |                     |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 8 hour shifts                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                          | Not relevant        |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                          | Not relevant        |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                          | Not relevant        |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                          | Not relevant        |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Maintenance of a clean workplace is used to prevent accumulation of powders and dusts on surfaces.<br>Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <u>Inhalation</u> : Partly enclosed operations are likely to give rise to significant exposures to inhalable Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> or likely to generate Ni-containing mists or dust.<br>Reduced pressure in or enclosure of the production systems can be used to reduce exposure.<br><u>Dermal</u> : Automation of processes should be used where possible to eliminate dermal contact.                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| LEV is required for processes that are not fully enclosed or operated under reduced pressure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Segregation of workers in a control room from where they can run the operation on the factory floor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <u>Inhalation</u> : RPE (FFP3) (approved with regard to EN 149) is required for not fully enclosed processes.<br><u>Dermal</u> : Gloves suitable for handling powders and other suitable protective clothing are required where direct contact with Ni(OH) <sub>2</sub> could occur.                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>2.5 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 5.6</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Nickel electroplating {maintenance of NiSO <sub>4</sub> electroplating solution & manufacture of electrode strip by nickel plating a steel strip}                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Production of batteries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | PROC 4: Use in batch and other process (synthesis) where opportunity for exposure arises<br>PROC 8b: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities<br>PROC 26: Handling of inorganic substances at ambient temperature |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Nickel electroplating of strips and of other 'jigged' items using a NiSO <sub>4</sub> rich solution                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Estimation of inhalation exposure based on measured data.<br>Estimation of dermal exposure based on Tier 1 model.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution and NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O powder (and Ni plated strips)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8 hour shifts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 480 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Maintenance of clean workplace to prevent accumulation of powders and dusts on surfaces.<br>Handling procedures should be designed to eliminate requirement for dermal contact.<br>Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <u>Inhalation</u> : Automation and enclosure of strip plating with some manual intervention (topping up NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution with NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O and jigging work pieces for bath electroplating) are likely to give rise to some exposures to inhalable NiSO <sub>4</sub> mist and NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O dust<br><u>Dermal</u> : Automation of processes should be used where possible to eliminate dermal contact. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| LEV is required for processes that are not fully enclosed or processes likely to give rise to NiSO <sub>4</sub> mists or dusts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <u>Inhalation</u> : Use of RPE and/ or face visor is required where exposure to NiSO <sub>4</sub> aerosol, mist and splashes is possible.<br><u>Dermal</u> : Waterproof acid resistant gloves are required where contact with NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution occurs.                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Maintenance of clean workplace to prevent accumulation of powders and dusts on surfaces.<br>Handling procedures should be designed to eliminate requirement for dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Inhalation: Automation and enclosure of strip plating are unlikely to give rise to exposures to inhalable NiSO <sub>4</sub> mist and NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O dust except where manual intervention is required for some elements of the task e.g. topping up NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution with NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O and jiggling work pieces for bath electroplating. |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Dermal: Automation of processes should be used where possible to eliminate dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| 2.6 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 5.7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| PROC 0 : Cleaning and maintenance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Workers related free short title                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                            |      | Production of batteries                                                                                           |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Use descriptor covered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |      | PROC 0: cleaning and maintenance                                                                                  |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Processes, tasks, activities covered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                            |      | Cleaning and maintenance of plant and premises                                                                    |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Assessment Method                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                            |      | Estimation of inhalation exposure based on measured data.<br>Estimation of dermal exposure based on Tier 1 model. |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Product characteristic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution and NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O dust                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Amounts used                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Frequency and duration of use/exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| 4 hour duration within an 8 hour shifts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Human factors not influenced by risk management                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                            |      |                                                                                                                   | Not relevant        |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                            |      |                                                                                                                   | Not relevant        |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                            |      |                                                                                                                   | 960 cm <sup>2</sup> |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |      |                                                                                                                   | Not relevant        |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Maintenance of clean workplace to prevent accumulation of powders and dusts on surfaces.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Handling procedures should be designed to eliminate requirement for dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| General ventilation provision to the premises                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Inhalation: Use of RPE is required because exposure to NiSO <sub>4</sub> aerosol and mist is likely.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Dermal: Waterproof acid resistant gloves are required where contact with NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution occurs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| 3. Exposure and risk estimation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Environment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| ERC 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Production of batteries using positive nickel electrodes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Compartment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Unit                       | PNEC | PEC <sub>Regional</sub>                                                                                           | C <sub>local</sub>  | PEC                                 | RCR  | Methods for calculation of environmental concentrations |
| Freshwater                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | µg Ni/L                    | 3.55 | 2.9                                                                                                               | 0.17                | 3.07                                | 0.86 | Measured values, Tier 3-RWC                             |
| Marine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | µg Ni/L                    | 8.6  | 0.3                                                                                                               | 1.67                | 1.97                                | 0.23 |                                                         |
| Terrestrial                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | mg Ni/kg                   | 29.9 | 16.2                                                                                                              | 0.01                | 16.3                                | 0.54 |                                                         |
| STP                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | mg Ni/kg                   | 0.33 | -                                                                                                                 | -                   | -                                   | -    | Waste water is not connected to an STP                  |
| Workers                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| ES 5.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| PROC 4 & 8b: Raw materials handling                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Unit                       | DNEL | Exposure concentration                                                                                            | RCR                 | Methods for calculation of exposure |      |                                                         |
| Dermal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |      |                                                                                                                   |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | mg Ni/kg/day               | -    | NR                                                                                                                |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -    | NR                                                                                                                |                     |                                     |      |                                                         |

|                              |                            |         |                |                        |                                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Long-term systemic           | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR             |                        |                                                                                                                                |
| Long-term local              | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.000003       | 7x10 <sup>-3</sup>     | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile from MEASE modelling (PROC8b, exposure duration <15 mins, LEV, gloves)                             |
| Inhalation                   |                            |         |                |                        |                                                                                                                                |
| Acute systemic               | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.082          | 5.13x 10 <sup>-3</sup> | The higher of 2 static exposure values for the unbagging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O. LEV is assumed to be in place |
| Acute local                  | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.082          | 0.12                   |                                                                                                                                |
| Long-term systemic and local | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | Not applicable | Not applicable         | This operation is not of long term duration..                                                                                  |

**ES 5.2**PROC 4 & 8b: Manufacture of the NiSO<sub>4</sub> solution

|                              | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR                   | Methods for calculation of exposure                                             |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dermal                       |                            |         |                        |                       |                                                                                 |
| Acute systemic               | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                       |                                                                                 |
| Acute local                  | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                       |                                                                                 |
| Long-term systemic           | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                       |                                                                                 |
| Long-term local              | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00003                | 0.07                  | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile from MEASE modeling (PROC 4, enclosed, LEV, gloves) |
| Inhalation                   |                            |         |                        |                       |                                                                                 |
| Acute systemic               | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.066                  | 4.13x10 <sup>-3</sup> | 3 x the long term inhalation exposure.                                          |
| Acute local                  | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.066                  | 0.0943                |                                                                                 |
| Long-term systemic and local | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.022                  | 0.44                  | The highest of 3 personal inhalable nickel exposure measurements                |

**ES 5.3**PROC 4, 8b, 9, 14 & 26: Manufacture of positive {Ni(OH)<sub>2</sub> based} active mass

|                    | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR   | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                    |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dermal             |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                        |
| Acute systemic     | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                        |
| Acute local        | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                        |
| Long-term systemic | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                        |
| Long-term local    | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00001                | 0.023 | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile from MEASE modeling (PROC 4, enclosed, segregated workers, gloves)         |
| Inhalation         |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                        |
| Acute systemic     | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.468                  | 0.03  | Estimated as 3x the estimated 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile long term exposure concentration reported as |
| Acute local        | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.468                  | 0.67  |                                                                                                        |

|                              |                      |      |       |                                                                     |                                                                                                                        |
|------------------------------|----------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Long-term systemic and local | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup> | 0.05 | 0.156 | 3.12 excl RPE <sup>1</sup><br><br>By use of RPE (P3, APF 20): 0.156 | 'paste mixing'<br>The 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile value for long term exposure measurements reported as 'paste mixing' |
|------------------------------|----------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

**ES 5.4**PROC: 4, 8b, 9 & 26 Manufacture of negative {Cd(OH)<sub>2</sub> doped with Ni(OH)<sub>2</sub> based} active mass

|                              | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR                   | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                        |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dermal                       |                            |         |                        |                       |                                                                                                            |
| Acute systemic               | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                       |                                                                                                            |
| Acute local                  | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                       |                                                                                                            |
| Long-term systemic           | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                       |                                                                                                            |
| Long-term local              | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00001                | 0.023                 | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile from MEASE modeling (PROC 4, enclosed, segregated workers, gloves)             |
| Inhalation                   |                            |         |                        |                       |                                                                                                            |
| Acute systemic               | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.006                  | 3.75x10 <sup>-4</sup> | Exposure to NiSO <sub>4</sub> is not relevant for this activity. Ni is only in the form of Ni Dihydroxide. |
| Acute local                  | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.006                  | 8.6x10 <sup>-3</sup>  |                                                                                                            |
| Long-term systemic and local | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.002                  | 0.04                  | The higher of 2 personal 'inhalable nickel' exposure measurements                                          |

**ES 5.5**

PROC 14 &amp; 21: Manufacture of pocket plate electrodes

|                              | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                               |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dermal                       |                            |         |                        |     |                                                                                                                   |
| Acute systemic               | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |     |                                                                                                                   |
| Acute local                  | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |     |                                                                                                                   |
| Long-term systemic           | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |     |                                                                                                                   |
| Long-term local              | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | Not Applicable         |     | Exposure to NiSO <sub>4</sub> is not relevant for this process/activity. Ni is only in the form of Ni dihydroxide |
| Inhalation                   |                            |         |                        |     |                                                                                                                   |
| Acute systemic               | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | Not Applicable         |     | Exposure to NiSO <sub>4</sub> is not relevant for this process/activity. Ni is only in the form of Ni dihydroxide |
| Acute local                  | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | Not Applicable         |     |                                                                                                                   |
| Long-term systemic and local | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | Not Applicable         |     |                                                                                                                   |

**ES 5.6**PROC 4, 8b & 26: Nickel electroplating {maintenance of NiSO<sub>4</sub> electroplating solution & manufacture of electrode strip by nickel plating a steel strip}

|                              | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR   | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dermal                       |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                |
| Acute systemic               | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                |
| Acute local                  | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                |
| Long-term systemic           | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |       |                                                                                                                |
| Long-term local              | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00003                | 0.07  | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile from MEASE modeling (PROC 4, enclosed, LEV, gloves)                                |
| Inhalation                   |                            |         |                        |       |                                                                                                                |
| Acute systemic               | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.0426                 | 0.003 | 3 x the long term inhalation exposure.                                                                         |
| Acute local                  | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.0426                 | 0.061 |                                                                                                                |
| Long-term systemic and local | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.0142                 | 0.3   | The highest of 5 static exposure measurements for nickel electroplating from a NiSO <sub>4</sub> rich solution |

**ES 5.7****PROC 0: Cleaning and maintenance**

|                              | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR                                 | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                 |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dermal                       |                            |         |                        |                                     |                                                                                                     |
| Acute systemic               | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                     |                                                                                                     |
| Acute local                  | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                                     |                                                                                                     |
| Long-term systemic           | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                     |                                                                                                     |
| Long-term local              | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.000018               | 4.1x10 <sup>-3</sup>                | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile from MEASE modeling (PROC 10, 4 h duration, GV, RPE, gloves)            |
| Inhalation                   |                            |         |                        |                                     |                                                                                                     |
| Acute systemic               | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 1.026                  | 0.002                               | 3 x 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile personal, inhalable for raw materials handling in analogous process |
| Acute local                  | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 1.026                  | 0.26                                |                                                                                                     |
| Long-term systemic and local | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.342<br>0.017         | 6.84<br>0.34 By use of RPE (APF 20) | 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile personal, inhalable for raw materials handling in analogous process     |

NR: Not relevant

<sup>1</sup> Estimated long term mean exposure concentrations for paste preparation operations are likely to exceed the DNEL and appropriate RPE fitted with a FFP3 filter should be used to reduce operator exposure to less than the DNEL and prevent the risk of respiratory cancer, respiratory toxicity or possible reproductive effects.

Acute local inhalation

Based on respirable size aerosols. Equivalent inhalable fraction levels expected to be at least 3-fold higher

**4. Guidance to DU to evaluate whether he works inside the boundaries set by the ES**

## Environment

Scaling tool: Metals EUSES IT tool (free download: <http://www.arche-consulting.be/Metal-CSA-toolbox/du-scaling-tool>)

Scaling of the release to air and water environment includes:

Refining of the release factor to air and waste water and/or and the efficiency of the air filter and wastewater treatment facility.

Scaling of the PNEC for aquatic environment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration (Clocal approach). See [Appendix D1](#)

Scaling of the PNEC for soil compartment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration (Clocal approach). See [Appendix D1](#)

#### Workers

Scaling considering duration and frequency of use

Collect process monitoring data with an inhalable sampler. The simultaneous use of a respirable sampler is encouraged.

Use aerosol particle size information, when available, to confirm the appropriate use of the inhalable DNEL of 0.05 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. Respirable fraction exposure levels should be kept below 0.01 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. See [Appendix D6](#) for site-specific guidance on exposure data collection and [Appendix C2](#) for further details on DNEL derivation.

For further information and guidance on exposure scenarios, available tools, and scaling options, please visit the Nickel Consortia exposure scenario library at the following link: <http://www.nickelconsortia.org/exposure-scenario-library.html>

### 9.3.3.1 Summary of secondary poisoning exposure and risk characterisation assessments for the production of batteries using positive nickel electrodes

The methodology applied to assess secondary poisoning is extracted from the European Union Risk Assessment for Nickel (2008/2009). A detailed report on the methodology used to derive the PNEC<sub>oral</sub> and bioaccumulation factors (BAF) are provided in [Appendix D3](#).

**Table 97. Freshwater aquatic food chain: concentration, PEC<sub>oral</sub> and risk characterisation for mollusk-eating birds (Oystercatcher) and mammals (European Otter)**

| Selected exposure scenario | PEC <sub>local</sub> water (mg/L) | PEC <sub>regional</sub> water (mg/L) | PEC <sub>oral</sub> mollusk (mg/kg wet mollusk) | PEC/PNEC Aquatic bird (Oystercatcher) PNEC=12.3 mg/kg; RAF=1 | PEC/PNEC Aquatic mammal (European Otter) PNEC=2.3 mg/kg; RAF=0.025 |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ES 1                       | 0.0036                            | 0.0029                               | 0.88                                            | 0.07                                                         | 0.01                                                               |
| ES 2                       | 0.0030                            | 0.0029                               | 0.80                                            | 0.07                                                         | 0.01                                                               |

**Table 98. Marine aquatic food chain: concentration, PEC<sub>oral</sub> and risk characterisation for mollusk-eating birds (Oystercatcher) and mammals (Harbor seal). Two scenarios are assumed: C. edule present and C. edule absent**

| PEC <sub>local</sub> water (mg/L) | PEC <sub>regional</sub> water (mg/L) | PEC <sub>oral</sub> mollusk (mg/kg wet mollusk) |                               | PEC/PNEC Aquatic bird (Oystercatcher) PNEC=12.3 mg/kg; RAF=1 |                              | PEC/PNEC Aquatic mammal (Harbor seal) PNEC=4.6 mg/kg; RAF=0.025 |                              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                   |                                      | C. edule present BAF=1631 L/kg                  | C. edule absent BAF= 270 L/kg | C. edule present BAF=1631 L/kg                               | C. edule absent BAF=270 L/kg | C. edule present BAF=1631 L/kg                                  | C. edule absent BAF=270 L/kg |
| 0.0016                            | 0.0003                               | 0.25                                            | 1.52                          | 0.02                                                         | 0.12                         | 0.001                                                           | 0.008                        |

**Table 99. Terrestrial food chain: concentration, PEC<sub>oral</sub> and risk characterisation for worm-eating birds and mammals**

| PEC in soil compartment (mg/kg) | Regional soil background concentration | PEC <sub>oral</sub> local Tissue + gut 100% worms | PEC <sub>oral</sub> local Tissue + gut 30% worms | PEC/PNEC Birds (starling) | PEC/PNEC Mammals (shrew) | PEC/PNEC Mammals (shrew) |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|

|       | (mg/kg) | (mg/kg ww) | 70% isopods<br>(mg/kg ww) | PNEC=8.5<br>mg/kg RAF=1 | 100% worms<br>PNEC=0.12<br>mg/kg<br>RAF=0.036 | 30% worms<br>70% isopods<br>PNEC=0.12<br>mg/kg<br>RAF=0.025 |
|-------|---------|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 16.21 | 16.20   | 2.4        | 0.98                      | 0.28                    | 0.72                                          | 0.20                                                        |

### 9.3.3.2 Summary of porewater concentrations in the soil compartment for the production of batteries using positive nickel electrodes

The derived  $PEC_{\text{porewater}}$  for the generic scenario is 0.025 mg Ni/L. More details for the calculation of the  $PEC_{\text{porewater}}$  are provided in [Appendix D3](#).

**Table 100. Predicted Exposure Concentrations (PEC) in porewater**

| $PEC_{\text{local porewater}}$ (mg/L) |
|---------------------------------------|
| 0.025                                 |

### 9.3.3.3 Summary of the atmospheric compartment for the production of batteries using positive nickel electrodes

An overview of the local air concentrations and PEC in the air compartment are provided in the assessment for Man via the Environment below or [Appendix D5](#).

### 9.3.3.4 Summary of exposure concentrations in on site waste water treatment plants (WWTP) for the production of batteries using positive nickel electrodes

Table 101 reports the calculated Ni concentration in the effluent of the on-site WWTP (see [Appendix D3](#)).

**Table 101. Concentrations in on-site waste water treatment plant**

| Selected exposure scenarios | Calculated effluent concentration in on-site WWTP (mg/L) |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ES 1: freshwater            | 0.013                                                    |
| ES 2: freshwater            | 0.23                                                     |
| ES marine                   | 0.23                                                     |

### 9.3.3.5 Summary of Man via Environment exposure and risk characterisation assessments for production of batteries using positive nickel electrodes

For each sector, an overview of the range of operational conditions (OCs) and predicted  $C_{\text{local}}$  air and PEC air are given below. To assess whether a site is compliant with the GES, the predicted  $C_{\text{local}}$  needs to be compared to 11.5 ng Ni/m<sup>3</sup> or the measured PEC needs to be compared to the DNEL of 20 ng Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. An assessment of predicted level of compliance for this sector based on site-specific measured or predicted exposures is provided in Section 5 of [Appendix D5](#).

Table 102. Sector overview

|        | tonnage (T Ni/year) | daily emissions to air (kg Ni/d) | release factor to air (g Ni/T) | Emission days to air per site (d/y) | C <sub>local</sub> , air* (ng Ni/m <sup>3</sup> ) | PEC air\$ (ng Ni/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|--------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| min    | 175                 | <0.01                            | 2                              | 247                                 | < 1                                               | 1                                 |
| max    | 796                 | 0.06                             | 25                             | 360                                 | 11                                                | 19                                |
| median | 715                 | 0.04                             | 14                             | 276                                 | 7                                                 | 12                                |

\*: based on EUSES air model

\$: based on measured values and C<sub>local</sub> predicted + regional background depending on available information..

### 9.3.4 GES 6: PRODUCTION OF NICKEL SALTS FROM NICKEL SULPHATE

|                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1. Title</b>                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>GES 6 Production of Ni salts from Ni sulphate</b>                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Life cycle</b>                                                                                                 | End use - DU of Ni sulphate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Free short title</b>                                                                                           | Production of Ni salts from Ni sulphate<br>Production of Ni salts to be used in production of catalysts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor</b>                                                                   | SU: SU9 Manufacture of fine chemicals<br>PC: Not relevant<br>ERC: ERC 6a: Industrial use resulting in manufacture of another substance (use of intermediates)<br>PROC: PROC 2: Use in closed, continuous process with occasional controlled exposure<br>PROC 8b: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities<br>PROC 26: Handling of solid inorganic substances at ambient temperature<br>PROC 0: Cleaning and maintenance |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>                                                         | Production of Ni salts from Ni sulphate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (workers)</b>                                                             | Raw materials handling, reaction with other chemicals, filtering and drying of product, packing, cleaning and maintenance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>2. Operational conditions and risk management measures</b>                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>2.1 Control of environmental exposure</b>                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Environmental related free short title</b>                                                                     | Production of Ni salts from Ni sulphate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor (environment)</b>                                                     | ERC 6a: Industrial use resulting in manufacture of another sub-stance (use of intermediates)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>                                                         | Production of Ni salts from Ni sulphate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Environmental Assessment Method</b>                                                                            | Estimates based on monitoring local and regional concentrations are used for calculation of PEC                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Product characteristics</b>                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Ni sulphate solution: 10-50%, Ni sulphate salt: 100%                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Maximum daily use at a site</b>                                                                                | 5.36 tonnes/day (median 50 <sup>th</sup> % emission days, 75 <sup>th</sup> % tonnage)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Maximum annual use at a site</b>                                                                               | 1930 tonnes (75 <sup>th</sup> %, 2007)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use</b>                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Pattern of release to the environment</b>                                                                      | 360 days per year (median 50 <sup>th</sup> %)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Environment factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Receiving surface water flow rate</b>                                                                          | 2xE6 m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Dilution capacity, freshwater</b>                                                                              | 1000 (median)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Dilution capacity, marine</b>                                                                                  | 100 (default)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting environmental exposure</b>                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Not given                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Not given                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Technical onsite conditions and measures to reduce or limit discharges, air emissions and releases to soil</b> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Waste water:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| On site waste water treatment in a physico-chemical plant by chemical precipitation, sedimentation, filtration or a combination of methods.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Efficiency up to 99.9%                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Release factor after on-site treatment: To freshwater and marine water: 91.2 g/T (75 <sup>th</sup> %)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Air:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Treatment of air emission in exhaust system with fabric or bag filters, ceramic filters or wet scrubbers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Efficiency 99.9%                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Release factor after on-site treatment: 59.6 g/T (75 <sup>th</sup> %)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Organizational measures to prevent/limit release from site</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to municipal sewage treatment plant</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Municipal Sewage Treatment Plant (STP)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | No                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Discharge rate of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Incineration of the sludge of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external treatment of waste for disposal</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Ni bearing waste shall be recovered or recycled if possible. Ni bearing waste shall be considered hazardous if the Ni content is above the generic cutoffs (for mixtures) as stated in regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008. Ni bearing waste mixtures may be assessed as substances according to regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008 criteria. Disposal of Ni bearing waste shall comply with local, state or national waste legislation and remains the responsibility of the waste treatment operator. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external recovery of waste</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Not applicable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>2.2 Control of workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Production of Ni salts from Ni sulphate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Production of Ni salts from Ni sulphate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PROC 2: Use in closed, continuous process with occasional controlled exposure<br>PROC 8b: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities<br>PROC 26: Handling of solid inorganic substances at ambient temperature<br>PROC 0: Cleaning and maintenance |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Raw materials handling, reaction with other chemicals, filtering and drying of product, packing, cleaning and maintenance                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Estimation of exposure based on measured data                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Ni sulphate solution: 10-50%, Ni sulphate salt: 100%                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 8 hour shifts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Maintain clean workplace to prevent accumulation of powders and dusts on surfaces.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Use of water or vacuum cleaner with HEPA filter to remove dust from workplace during cleaning and maintenance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Processes shall be automated and enclosed. Enclosure of reaction, filtration and drying systems, automation and enclosure of packing dry product is required.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| LEV is required at work stations where dry powders are handled                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

**Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation**

Inhalation: RPE is required for cleaning and maintenance operations and where exposure to dry powders and/or dust and/or spray solution is possible.

Dermal: For contact with Ni sulphate solution, gloves and other appropriate protective clothing suitable for working with aqueous solutions and acids are required.

For dermal contact with dried product, gloves and other suitable protective clothing suitable for handling powders are required

**3. Exposure and risk estimation****Environment**

| ERC 6a<br>Production of Ni salts from Ni sulphate |          |      |                         |                    |      |      |                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|------|-------------------------|--------------------|------|------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Compartment                                       | Unit     | PNEC | PEC <sub>Regional</sub> | C <sub>local</sub> | PEC  | RCR  | Methods for calculation of environmental concentrations |
| Freshwater                                        | µg Ni/L  | 3.55 | 2.9                     | 0.18               | 3.08 | 0.87 | Measured values, Tier 3-RWC                             |
| Marine                                            | µg Ni/L  | 8.6  | 0.3                     | 1.75               | 2.05 | 0.24 |                                                         |
| Terrestrial                                       | mg Ni/kg | 29.9 | 16.2                    | 0.04               | 16.2 | 0.54 |                                                         |
| STP                                               | mg Ni/kg | 0.33 | -                       | -                  | -    | -    | Waste water is not connected to an STP                  |

**Workers**

| Production of Ni salts from Ni sulphate |                            |         |                        |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                         | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR            | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Dermal                                  |                            |         |                        |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Acute systemic                          | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Acute local                             | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Long-term systemic                      | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Long-term local                         | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.0004                 | 0.9            | Worst case estimate for use of Ni sulphate in chemicals production. Use of gloves and other suitable protective clothing will minimise exposure level.                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Inhalation                              |                            |         |                        |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Acute systemic                          | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 1.0                    | 0.063          | 10 x the reasonable worst case of shift, mean concentration for handling of dry Ni sulphate powders with LEV in place. A factor of 10 takes account of the extreme variability in exposure concentration through time that arises during powder handling operations. Exposures would be 10 x lower for entirely automated |
| Acute local                             | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 1.0                    | 1.4            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                         |                            |         |                        | With RPE: 0.07 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                      |      |     |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------|-----|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                      |      |     |                                             | and enclosed handling of powders                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup> | 0.05 | 0.1 | 2<br><br>With enclosure and automation: 0.2 | Reasonable worst case shift mean concentration based on expert judgement and experience in other industrial settings where powders are handled. LEV is assumed rather than enclosure and automation. Exposures would be 10 x lower for entirely automated and enclosed handling of powders |
| NR: Not Relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |      |     |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Acute local inhalation<br>Based on respirable size aerosols. Equivalent inhalable fraction levels expected to be at least 3-fold higher                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |      |     |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>4. Guidance to DU to evaluate whether he works inside the boundaries set by the ES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                      |      |     |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Environment</b><br>Scaling tool: Metals EUSES IT tool (free download: <a href="http://www.arche-consulting.be/Metal-CSA-toolbox/du-scaling-tool">http://www.arche-consulting.be/Metal-CSA-toolbox/du-scaling-tool</a> )<br><br>Scaling of the release to air and water environment includes:<br>Refining of the release factor to air and waste water and/or and the efficiency of the air filter and wastewater treatment facility.<br><br>Scaling of the PNEC for aquatic environment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration (C <sub>local</sub> approach). See <a href="#">Appendix D1</a><br><br>Scaling of the PNEC for soil compartment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration (C <sub>local</sub> approach). See <a href="#">Appendix D1</a><br><br><b>Workers</b><br>Scaling considering duration and frequency of use<br>Collect process monitoring data with an inhalable sampler. The simultaneous use of a respirable sampler is encouraged. Use aerosol particle size information, when available, to confirm the appropriate use of the inhalable DNEL of 0.05 mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup> . Respirable fraction exposure levels should be kept below 0.01 mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup> . See <a href="#">Appendix D6</a> for site-specific guidance on exposure data collection and <a href="#">Appendix C2</a> for further details on DNEL derivation.<br><br>For further information and guidance on exposure scenarios, available tools, and scaling options, please visit the Nickel Consortia exposure scenario library at the following link: <a href="http://www.nickelconsortia.org/exposure-scenario-library.html">http://www.nickelconsortia.org/exposure-scenario-library.html</a> |                      |      |     |                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |

### 9.3.4.1 Summary of secondary poisoning exposure and risk characterisation assessments for the production of nickel salts from nickel sulphate

The methodology applied to assess secondary poisoning is extracted from the European Union Risk Assessment for Nickel (2008/2009). A detailed report on the methodology used to derive the PNEC<sub>oral</sub> and bioaccumulation factors (BAF) are provided in [Appendix D3](#).

**Table 103. Freshwater aquatic food chain: concentration, PEC<sub>oral</sub> and risk characterisation for mollusk-eating birds (Oystercatcher) and mammals (European Otter)**

| PEC <sub>local water</sub> (mg/L) | PEC <sub>regional water</sub> (mg/L) | PEC <sub>oral mollusk</sub> (mg/kg wet mollusk) | PEC/PNEC Aquatic bird (Oystercatcher) PNEC=12.3 mg/kg; RAF=1 | PEC/PNEC Aquatic mammal (European Otter) PNEC=2.3 mg/kg; RAF=0.025 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 0.0031                            | 0.0029                               | 0.81                                            | 0.07                                                         | 0.01                                                               |

**Table 104. Marine aquatic food chain: concentration, PEC<sub>oral</sub> and risk characterisation for mollusk-eating birds (Oystercatcher) and mammals (Harbor seal). Two scenarios are assumed: C. edule present and C. edule absent**

| PEC <sub>local water</sub> (mg/L) | PEC <sub>regional water</sub> (mg/L) | PEC <sub>oral mollusk</sub> (mg/kg wet mollusk) |                              | PEC/PNEC Aquatic bird (Oystercatcher) PNEC=12.3 mg/kg; RAF=1 |                              | PEC/PNEC Aquatic mammal (Harbor seal) PNEC=4.6 mg/kg; RAF=0.025 |                              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                   |                                      | C. edule present BAF=1631 L/kg                  | C. edule absent BAF=270 L/kg | C. edule present BAF=1631 L/kg                               | C. edule absent BAF=270 L/kg | C. edule present BAF=1631 L/kg                                  | C. edule absent BAF=270 L/kg |
| 0.002                             | 0.0003                               | 1.9                                             | 0.31                         | 0.15                                                         | 0.03                         | 0.01                                                            | 0.003                        |

**Table 105. Terrestrial food chain: concentration, PEC<sub>oral</sub> and risk characterisation for worm-eating birds and mammals**

| PEC in soil compartment (mg/kg) | Regional soil background concentration (mg/kg) | PEC <sub>oral local</sub> Tissue + gut 100% worms (mg/kg ww) | PEC <sub>oral local</sub> Tissue + gut 30% worms 70% isopods (mg/kg ww) | PEC/PNEC Birds (starling) PNEC=8.5 mg/kg RAF=1 | PEC/PNEC Mammals (shrew) 100% worms PNEC=0.12 mg/kg RAF=0.036 | PEC/PNEC Mammals (shrew) 30% worms 70% isopods PNEC=0.12 mg/kg RAF=0.025 |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 16.24                           | 16.20                                          | 2.40                                                         | 0.98                                                                    | 0.28                                           | 0.72                                                          | 0.20                                                                     |

#### 9.3.4.2 Summary of porewater concentrations in the soil compartment for the production of nickel salts from nickel sulphate

The derived PEC<sub>porewater</sub> for the generic scenario is 0.03 mg Ni/L. More details for the calculation of the PEC<sub>porewater</sub> are provided in [Appendix D3](#).

**Table 106. Predicted Exposure Concentrations (PEC) in porewater**

| PEC <sub>local porewater</sub> (mg/L) |
|---------------------------------------|
| 0.03                                  |

#### 9.3.4.3 Summary of atmospheric compartment for the production of nickel salts from nickel sulphate

An overview of the local air concentrations and PEC in the air compartment are provided in the assessment for Man via the Environment below or [Appendix D5](#).

### 9.3.4.4 Summary of exposure concentrations in on site waste water treatment plants for the production of nickel salts from nickel sulphate

Table 107 reports the calculated and measured Ni concentration in the effluent of the on-site WWTP.

**Table 107. Concentrations in on-site waste water treatment plant**

| Information type            | Calculated effluent concentration in on-site WWTP (mg/L) |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Selected for GES Freshwater | 0.24                                                     |
| Selected for GES Marine     | 0.24                                                     |

### 9.3.4.5 Summary of Man via Environment exposure and risk characterisation assessments for production of nickel salts from nickel sulphate

For each sector, an overview of the range of operational conditions (OCs) and predicted  $C_{\text{local}}$  air and PEC air are given below. To assess whether a site is compliant with the GES, the predicted  $C_{\text{local}}$  needs to be compared to  $11.5 \text{ ng Ni/m}^3$  or the measured PEC needs to be compared to the DNEL of  $20 \text{ ng Ni/m}^3$ . An assessment of predicted level of compliance for this sector based on site-specific measured or predicted exposures is provided in Section 5 of [Appendix D5](#).

**Table 108. Sector overview**

|        | tonnage (T Ni/year) | daily emissions to air (kg Ni/d) | release factor to air (g Ni/T) | Emission days to air per site (d/y) | $C_{\text{local, air}}^*$ (ng Ni/m <sup>3</sup> ) | PEC air <sup>§</sup> (ng Ni/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|--------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| min    | 177                 | <0.01                            | 1                              | 200                                 | < 1                                               | 9                                            |
| max    | 51113               | 4.93                             | 72                             | 365                                 | 31                                                | 40                                           |
| median | 967                 | 0.11                             | 20                             | 355                                 | 2                                                 | 11                                           |

\*: based on different air models (EUSES, GPM, IFDM)

§: based on  $C_{\text{local}}$  predicted + regional background

## 9.4 New generic exposure scenarios for 2012 updates

This section contains two new generic exposure scenario for the use of nickel sulphate. These uses were reported after the 2010 registration.

### 9.4.1. GES 7: USE OF NICKEL SULPHATE IN THE MANUFACTURING OF MICRONUTRIENT ADDITIVES FOR BIOGAS PRODUCTION

| 1. Title<br>GES 7: Use of nickel sulphate in the manufacturing of micronutrient additives for biogas production |                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Life cycle                                                                                                      | Use of nickel sulphate in the manufacturing of micronutrient additives for biogas production |
| Free short title                                                                                                | Use of nickel sulphate in the manufacturing of micronutrient additives for biogas production |
| Systematic title based on use descriptor                                                                        | SU: SU 1: Agriculture<br>PC: PC 12: fertilizer<br>ERC: ERC 2: Formulation of preparations    |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | PROC: PROC 3: Use in closed batch process (synthesis or formulation)<br>PROC 4: Use in batch and other process (synthesis) where opportunity for exposure arises<br>PROC 8b: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities<br>PROC 9: Transfer of chemicals into small containers (dedicated filling line)<br>PROC 0 – Cleaning and maintenance |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                     | Use of nickel sulphate in the manufacturing of micronutrient additives for biogas production                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (workers)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                         | Contributing exposure scenario ES 7.1:<br>PROC 4 and PROC 8b: Nickel sulfate reception<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 7.2:<br>PROC 3 Preparing the additive powder<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 7.3:<br>Proc 9: Packaging<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 7.4:<br>PROC 3 Palletising<br>Contributing exposure scenario ES 7.5:<br>PROC 0: Cleaning and Maintenance                                  |
| <b>2. Operational conditions and risk management measures</b>                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>2.1 Control of environmental exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Environmental related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Use of nickel sulphate in the manufacturing of micronutrient additives for biogas production                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor (environment)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                 | ERC2 – Formulation of preparations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                     | Manufacture of Ni sulphate-containing micronutrient additives for biogas production                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Environmental Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Not Relevant (no release to water or air)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Product characteristics</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Powder and liquid (solution of NiSO <sub>4</sub> )                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Maximum daily use at a site</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25 kg                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Maximum annual use at a site</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1-10 tonnes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Pattern of release to the environment</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                  | No appreciable release to the environment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Environment factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Receiving surface water flow rate</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Dilution capacity, freshwater</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Dilution capacity, marine</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting environmental exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| There is no discharge to sewer or river. A dust aspiration system used to collect particles that are directed back to the mixing system (thus no release to air).                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Technical onsite conditions and measures to reduce or limit discharges, air emissions and releases to soil</b>                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Waste water:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| There are no discharges to a sewer or river.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Air:</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Technical aspiration is present to avoid dust emissions to the environment. A filtration system is present that re-circulates particles back to the mixing system. When the filter elements are reaching their end of life they are replaced. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Organizational measures to prevent/limit release from site</b>                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to municipal sewage treatment plant</b>                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Municipal Sewage Treatment Plant (STP)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Discharge rate of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Incineration of the sludge of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                        | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external treatment of waste for disposal</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Ni bearing waste shall be recovered or recycled if possible. Ni bearing waste shall be considered hazardous if the Ni content is above the generic cutoffs (for mixtures) as stated in regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008. Ni bearing waste mixtures may be assessed as substances according to regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008 criteria. Disposal of Ni bearing waste shall comply with local, state or national waste legislation and remains the responsibility of the waste treatment operator. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external recovery of waste</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Waste water is collected in a separate waste IBC and removed by an authorized waste company.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>2.2 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 7.1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Nickel sulfate reception                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Use of nickel sulphate in the manufacturing of micronutrient additives for biogas production                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PROC 4: Use in batch and other process (synthesis) where opportunity for exposure arises<br>PROC 8b: Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | NiSO <sub>4</sub> powder and solution are obtained ready for processing and placed in a dispensing bin.                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Estimation of exposure using a Tier 1 model (MEASE)                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Hydrated nickel sulphate hexahydrate, NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O (solid powder), or in solution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Duration of exposure is considered to be less than 4 hours per day for nutrient manufacture especially when this production process is not continuous and where this product line is one of a range of products manufactured on site for the agricultural or energy etc. sectors.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m <sup>3</sup> /d                                                                                                                                                  |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 480 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 70 kg                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| All activities are carried out manually by the worker.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| The reactor is charged by tipping NiSO <sub>4</sub> powder or pouring NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution into the dispensing bin.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| None given                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| None given                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Training to reinforce good practice and hygiene issues are performed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| The reception of raw materials for the manufacturing of micronutrient additives is a non-continuous operation and/or takes place for no more than 4 hours per day                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Air-assisted filtering visor, masks or hood with P3 filter element (Assigned Protection Factor = 40 based on use of powered respirator meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection) is required for charging the dispensing bin where exposure to NiSO <sub>4</sub> containing mist or dust is possible.                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Chemical gloves with EN 374, protection level 6 are required to control dermal exposure when charging the dispensing bin.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>2.3 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 7.2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Preparing the additive (for biogas production) powder or solutions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Use of nickel sulphate in the manufacturing of micronutrient additives for biogas production                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PROC 3: Use in closed batch process (synthesis or formulation)                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Preparing the additive (for biogas production) powder or solutions                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Estimation of exposure using a Tier 1 model (MEASE)                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Hydrated nickel sulphate hexahydrate, NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O (solid powder), or in solution, NiSO <sub>4</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                 |
| Duration of exposure is considered to be less than 4 hours per day for nutrient manufacture especially when this production process is not continuous and where this product line is one of a range of products manufactured on site for the agricultural or energy etc. sectors.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                 |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m <sup>3</sup> /d                                        |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not relevant                                                                                                    |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 240 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                             |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 70 kg                                                                                                           |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                 |
| All activities are largely run from a control room or from a control booth (in sight of the process when they are required to observe the process directly) except when operators are required to inspect or intervene in the process and make any adjustments from the control booth or on the factory floor based on what is observed.<br>The NiSO <sub>4</sub> solution is piped from the dispensing bin to the blender. This activity is automated and enclosed.                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                 |
| Transfer and mixing systems shall be enclosed with high level of containment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                 |
| LEV shall be used to extract the particulate during the mixing and transferring operations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                 |
| Training to reinforce good practice and hygiene issues.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                 |
| Air-assisted filtering visor, masks or hood with P3 filter element (Assigned Protection Factor ~20 based on use of powered respirator meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection) is required for entry into the production area for inspections/emergency situations where exposure to NiSO <sub>4</sub> containing mist or dust is possible.<br>Chemical gloves with EN 374, protection level 6, are required for entry into the production area for inspections/emergency situations in order to control dermal exposure where exposure to NiSO <sub>4</sub> containing mist or dust is possible. |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>2.4 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 7.3</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                 |
| Packaging                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Use of nickel sulphate in the manufacturing of micronutrient additives for biogas production                    |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | PROC 9: Transfer of substance or preparation into small containers (dedicated filling line, including weighing) |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Packaging                                                                                                       |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Estimation of exposure using a Tier 1 model (MEASE)                                                             |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                 |
| Ni/NiSO <sub>4</sub> -containing powder                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                 |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                 |
| Duration of exposure is considered to be less than 1 hour per day for nutrient manufacture where some manual intervention is required during the packaging operation but may be longer when operating a fully automated packaging line or if wearing RPE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                 |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m <sup>3</sup> /d                                        |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not relevant                                                                                                    |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 480 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                             |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 70 kg                                                                                                           |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                 |
| All activities except filled bag removal from the packaging (valve bag filling) station are automated with a high level of containment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                 |
| Filled bag self-seals through an internal valve system and this prevents dust escaping from the bag.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                 |
| LEV is required to control inhalation exposure to particulates during product release into the packaging and sealing of the filled packaging.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                              |
| Training to reinforce good practice and hygiene issues                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                              |
| None reported.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                              |
| <b>2.5 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 7.4</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                              |
| Palletising                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                              |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Use of nickel sulphate in the manufacturing of micronutrient additives for biogas production |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | PROC 3: Use in closed batch process (synthesis or formulation)                               |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Palletising and wrapping of filled bags of biogas nutrient                                   |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Estimation of exposure using a Tier 1 model (MEASE)                                          |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                              |
| Solid or solution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                              |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                              |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                              |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                              |
| Duration of exposure is considered to be less than 1 hour per day for nutrient manufacture especially when this production process is not continuous and where this product line is one of a range of products manufactured on site for the agricultural or energy etc. sectors                                                             |                                                                                              |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m <sup>3</sup> /d                     |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Not relevant                                                                                 |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 240 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                          |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 70 kg                                                                                        |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                              |
| The structure of bag used for packaging the micronutrients limits dust released from filled bags and hence exposure. Activities involve handling the filled bags of biogas nutrient powder which are considered a leak-proof packaging system.                                                                                              |                                                                                              |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                              |
| None reported                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                              |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                              |
| None reported                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                              |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                              |
| Training to reinforce good practice and hygiene issues and exposure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                              |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                              |
| Air-assisted filtering visor, masks or hood with P3 filter element (Assigned Protection Factor ~20 based on use of powered respirator meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection).<br>Chemical gloves with EN 374, protection level 6 are required to control dermal exposure when palletising the filled bags. |                                                                                              |
| <b>2.5 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario 7.5</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                              |
| Cleaning and Maintenance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                              |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Use of nickel sulphate in the manufacturing of micronutrient additives for biogas production |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | PROC 0 – Cleaning and maintenance                                                            |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Cleaning and Maintenance                                                                     |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Estimation of exposure using a Tier 1 model (MEASE)                                          |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                              |
| Solid and solution                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                              |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                              |
| Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                              |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                              |
| Duration of exposure is considered to be less than 1 hour per day for nutrient manufacture especially when this production process is not continuous and where this product line is one of a range of products manufactured on site for the agricultural or energy etc. sectors                                                             |                                                                                              |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Light to medium level work is routinely undertaken ~10 m <sup>3</sup> /d                     |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Not relevant                                                                                 |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 960 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                          |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 70 kg                      |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                           |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                          |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                  |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                             |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| Training to reinforce good practice and hygiene issues                                                                                                                                                         |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                   |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| Air-assisted filtering visor, masks or hood with P3 filter element (Assigned Protection Factor ~20 based on use of powered respirator meeting EN12492 requirement or equivalent suitable P3 level protection). |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| Chemical gloves with EN 374, protection level 6 are required to control dermal exposure                                                                                                                        |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| Inhalation to mists and particulates and skin exposure to mists, liquids splashes and particulates shall be controlled by RPE and gloves when undertaking maintenance and cleaning work.                       |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| <b>3. Exposure and risk estimation</b>                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| <b>Environment</b>                                                                                                                                                                                             |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| ERC 2                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| compartment                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Unit                       | PNEC    | PEC <sub>Regional</sub> | C <sub>local</sub>                                   | PEC                                                                                                                                | RCR | Methods for calculation of environmental concentration |
| Freshwater                                                                                                                                                                                                     | µg/L                       | 3.6     | -                       | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                  | -   | -                                                      |
| Marine                                                                                                                                                                                                         | µg/L                       | 8.6     | -                       | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                  | -   | -                                                      |
| Terrestrial                                                                                                                                                                                                    | mg/kg                      | 29.9    | -                       | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                  | -   | -                                                      |
| STP                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Mg/kg                      | 0.33    | -                       | -                                                    | -                                                                                                                                  | -   | -                                                      |
| <b>Workers</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| <b>ES 7.1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| PROC 4 and PROC 8b: Nickel sulfate reception                                                                                                                                                                   |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration  | RCR                                                  | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                |     |                                                        |
| Dermal                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                                 | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                      |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                                    | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                      |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                                                                                                             | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                      |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| Long-term local                                                                                                                                                                                                | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.000018                | 0.041                                                | Modelled exposure data using MEASE for PROC 8b (incidental exposure, duration 4 hours, GV, gloves)                                 |     |                                                        |
| Inhalation                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                                 | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.078                   | 0.0049                                               | 3 x long-term modeled estimate with use of RPE (APF 40)                                                                            |     |                                                        |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                                    | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.078                   | 0.11                                                 |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                                                                                                                                   | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 1.026<br>0.026          | 20.52 (excluding RPE)<br>By use of RPE (APF 40) 0.52 | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile exposure estimate using MEASE for PROC 1 {incidental exposure, duration 4 hours, RPE (APF=40), gloves} |     |                                                        |
| <b>ES 7.2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| PROC 3: Preparing the additive (for biogas production) powder or solutions                                                                                                                                     |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration  | RCR                                                  | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                |     |                                                        |
| Dermal                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |         |                         |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |
| Acute                                                                                                                                                                                                          | mg                         | -       | NR                      |                                                      |                                                                                                                                    |     |                                                        |

|                                      |                            |         |                        |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| systemic                             | Ni/kg/day                  |         |                        |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute local                          | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term systemic                   | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term local                      | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00003                | 0.068                                                                                                                                                         | Modelled exposure data using MEASE for PROC 3 {incidental exposure, enc, LEV, duration 4 hours, gloves}                                                                                                |
| Inhalation                           |                            |         |                        |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute systemic                       | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.141                  | 0.009                                                                                                                                                         | 3 x long-term inhalable modeled estimate                                                                                                                                                               |
| Acute local                          | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.141                  | 0.201                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term systemic and local         | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.047                  | 0.94                                                                                                                                                          | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile exposure estimate using MEASE for PROC 3 {incidental exposure, enc, LEV, duration 4 hours, gloves}                                                                         |
| <b>ES 7.3</b><br>PROC 9: Packaging   |                            |         |                        |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                      | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR                                                                                                                                                           | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Dermal                               |                            |         |                        |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute systemic                       | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute local                          | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term systemic                   | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term local                      | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.00086<br><br>0.00043 | 1.95<br><br>0.98 for 4 h exposure duration and when this duration is exceeded worker would have to wash hands and replace gloves in order to continue working | Read across 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile for personal exposure measurement (face) reported for an analogous operation for packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O and nickel hydroxycarbonate |
| Inhalation                           |                            |         |                        |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute systemic                       | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.23                   | 0.0144                                                                                                                                                        | 10 x long-term inhalable read-across estimate. A factor of 10 was used because of the substantial short term variability of exposure concentrations during powder handling operations                  |
| Acute local                          | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.23                   | 0.33                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term systemic and local         | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.023                  | 0.46                                                                                                                                                          | Read across 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile for personal exposure measurements reported for an analogous operation for packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> ·6H <sub>2</sub> O and nickel hydroxycarbonate       |
| <b>ES 7.4</b><br>PROC 3: Palletising |                            |         |                        |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                      | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR                                                                                                                                                           | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Dermal                               |                            |         |                        |                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                            |         |                        |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                        | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                           | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                                                                                                    | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Long-term local                                                                                                                                                                                       | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.000002               | <0.01                                                  | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile exposure estimate using MEASE for PROC 3 {incidental exposure, duration 4 hours, gloves}                                                                  |
| Inhalation                                                                                                                                                                                            |                            |         |                        |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                        | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.069                  | 0.004                                                  | 10 x long-term inhalable read-across estimate. A factor of 10 was used because of the substantial short term variability of exposure concentrations during powder handling operations |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                           | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.069                  | 0.099                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                                                                                                                          | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.023                  | 0.46                                                   | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile exposure estimate using MEASE for PROC 3 {incidental exposure, duration 4 hours, gloves}                                                                  |
| <b>ES 7.5</b>                                                                                                                                                                                         |                            |         |                        |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| PROC 0: Cleaning and Maintenance                                                                                                                                                                      |                            |         |                        |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Unit                       | DNEL    | Exposure concentration | RCR                                                    | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                                   |
| Dermal                                                                                                                                                                                                |                            |         |                        |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                        | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                           | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -       | NR                     |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                                                                                                    | mg Ni/kg/day               | -       | NR                     |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Long-term local                                                                                                                                                                                       | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044 | 0.000006               | 0.014                                                  | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile exposure estimate using MEASE for PROC 10 {incidental exposure, duration 1 hour, general ventilation, RPE, gloves}                                        |
| Inhalation                                                                                                                                                                                            |                            |         |                        |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                                                                                        | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16      | 0.0972                 | 0.006                                                  | 3 x long-term inhalable modeled estimate                                                                                                                                              |
| Acute local                                                                                                                                                                                           | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7     | 0.0972                 | 0.14                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Long-term systemic and local                                                                                                                                                                          | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05    | 0.324<br><br>0.0324    | 6.5 (excluding RPE)<br><br>By use of RPE (APF 10) 0.65 | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile exposure estimate using MEASE for PROC 10 {incidental exposure, duration 1 hour, general ventilation, RPE, gloves}                                        |
| NR: Not Relevant                                                                                                                                                                                      |                            |         |                        |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <u>Acute local inhalation</u><br>Based on respirable size aerosols. Equivalent inhalable fraction levels expected to be at least 3-fold higher                                                        |                            |         |                        |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>4. Guidance to evaluate whether a site works inside the boundaries set by the ES</b>                                                                                                               |                            |         |                        |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Environment</b>                                                                                                                                                                                    |                            |         |                        |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Scaling tool: Metals EUSES IT tool (free download: <a href="http://www.arche-consulting.be/Metal-CSA-toolbox/du-scaling-tool">http://www.arche-consulting.be/Metal-CSA-toolbox/du-scaling-tool</a> )  |                            |         |                        |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Scaling of the release to air and water environment includes:<br>Refining of the release factor to air and waste water and/or and the efficiency of the air filter and wastewater treatment facility. |                            |         |                        |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |

Scaling of the PNEC for aquatic environment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration ( $C_{local}$  approach). See [Appendix D1](#)

Scaling of the PNEC for soil compartment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration ( $C_{local}$  approach). See [Appendix D1](#)

#### Workers

Scaling considering duration and frequency of use

Collect process monitoring data with an inhalable sampler. The simultaneous use of a respirable sampler is encouraged. Use aerosol particle size information, when available, to confirm the appropriate use of the inhalable DNEL of 0.05 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. Respirable fraction exposure levels should be kept below 0.01 mg Ni/m<sup>3</sup>. See [Appendix D6](#) for site-specific guidance on exposure data collection and [Appendix C2](#) for further details on DNEL derivation.

For further information and guidance on exposure scenarios, available tools, and scaling options, please visit the Nickel Consortia exposure scenario library at the following link: <http://www.nickelconsortia.org/exposure-scenario-library.html>

#### 9.4.1.1 Summary of the secondary poisoning exposure and risk characterisation assessment for nickel sulphate production

Not relevant

#### 9.4.1.2 Porewater concentrations in the soil compartment for the use of nickel sulphate in the manufacturing of micronutrient additions for biogas production

Not relevant

#### 9.4.1.3 Atmospheric compartment for the manufacturing of micronutrient additions for biogas production

Not relevant

#### 9.4.1.4 Exposure concentrations in on site waste water treatment plants (WWTP) for the manufacturing of micronutrient additions for biogas production

Not relevant

#### 9.4.1.5 Man via Environment exposure and risk characterisation assessments the manufacturing of micronutrient additions for biogas production

Not relevant

### 9.4.2 GES 8: PRODUCTION OF NICKEL-CONTAINING PIGMENTS FROM NICKEL SULPHATE

|                                                       |                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1. Title</b>                                       |                                                                           |
| <b>GES 8 Production of nickel-containing pigments</b> |                                                                           |
| <b>Life cycle</b>                                     | Formulation – DU of NiSO <sub>4</sub>                                     |
| <b>Free short title</b>                               | Production of nickel-containing inorganic pigments from NiSO <sub>4</sub> |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor</b>       | <b>SU:</b> SU 3 Industrial use                                            |

|                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                              | <p><b>PC:</b> Not relevant</p> <p><b>ERC:</b> ERC 2: Formulation of preparations<br/>ERC 5: Industrial use resulting in inclusion into or onto a matrix<br/>ERC 6a: Industrial use resulting in manufacture of another substance (use of intermediates)</p> <p>SPERC for the production and formulation stage of metal compounds</p> <p><b>PROC:</b><br/>PROC 2 Use in closed, continuous process with occasional controlled exposure (e.g. sampling)<br/>PROC 4 Use in batch and other process (synthesis) where opportunity for exposure arises<br/>PROC 5 Mixing or blending in batch processes for formulation of preparations and articles (multistage and/or significant contact)<br/>PROC 8b Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities<br/>PROC 9 Transfer of substance or preparation into small containers (dedicated filling line, including weighing)<br/>PROC 22: Potentially closed processing operations with minerals/metals at elevated temperature<br/>PROC 24 High mechanical energy workup of substances bound in materials or articles<br/>PROC 26 Handling of solid inorganic substances at ambient temperature</p> |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>                                                    | Production of inorganic pigments:<br>Dosing and mixing; Drying (if wet mixing); Calcination (charge); Calcination (discharge); Milling (dry or wet); Washing (optional); Drying (if washed); Mixing and/or packaging; Laboratory; Cleaning and maintenance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (workers)</b>                                                        | <p>Contributing exposure scenario ES 8.1<br/>PROC 8b: Raw materials handling</p> <p>Contributing exposure scenario ES 8.2<br/>PROC 2, PROC 5, PROC 26: Mixing raw materials</p> <p>Contributing exposure scenario ES 8.3<br/>PROC 4, PROC 9, PROC 22: Drying and Calcining product</p> <p>Contributing exposure scenario ES 8.4<br/>PROC 24: Dry milling</p> <p>Contributing exposure scenario ES 8.5<br/>PROC 22, PROC 24: Wet milling, Washing and Drying</p> <p>Contributing exposure scenario ES 8.6<br/>PROC 9: Blending and packaging</p> <p>Contributing exposure scenario ES 8.7<br/>PROC 0: Cleaning and maintenance</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>2. Operational conditions and risk management measures</b>                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>2.1 Control of environmental exposure</b>                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Environmental related free short title</b>                                                                | Production of nickel-containing inorganic pigments from NiSO <sub>4</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Systematic title based on use descriptor (environment)</b>                                                | ERC2: Formulation of preparations<br>SPERC data for metals and metal compounds for the production and formulation stage of metal compounds such as pigments.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered (environment)</b>                                                    | Production of inorganic pigments:<br>Dosing and mixing; Drying (if wet mixing); Calcination (charge); Calcination (discharge); Milling (dry or wet); Washing (optional); Drying (if washed); Mixing and/or packaging; Laboratory; Cleaning and maintenance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Environmental Assessment Method</b>                                                                       | Estimates based on monitoring local and regional concentrations are used for calculation of PEC.<br>SPERCs data for metal and metal compounds are used in order to estimate releases to wastewater for a generic ES with discharge to municipal STP.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Product characteristics</b>                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| The tonnage is based on Ni originating from the use of NiO as well as other Ni compounds used at same sites. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Maximum daily use at a site</b>                                                                           | 0.4 tonnes (median 50 <sup>th</sup> % emission days, max tonnage)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Maximum annual use at a site</b>                                                                          | 136 tonnes (max, 2007)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use</b>                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Pattern of release to the environment</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 351 days per year per site (median 50 <sup>th</sup> %)                                                                       |
| <b>Environment factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Receiving surface water flow rate</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ES 1 Discharge to STP: 200,000 m <sup>3</sup> /d<br>ES 2 Direct discharge: 175,000 m <sup>3</sup> /d (50 <sup>th</sup> %)    |
| <b>Dilution capacity, freshwater</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ES 1 Discharge to STP: 100<br>ES 2 Direct discharge: 1000 (max)                                                              |
| <b>Dilution capacity, marine</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 100 (default)                                                                                                                |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting environmental exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                              |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                              |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Technical onsite conditions and measures to reduce or limit discharges, air emissions and releases to soil</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Waste water:</b><br>ES 1 Discharge to STP:<br>Off-site wastewater treatment plant, municipal STP<br>Release factor is based on SPERC data for metals and metal compounds for the production and formulation stage of metal compounds such as pigments (90 <sup>th</sup> % release factor for wastewater 0.02%).<br>Release factor: 200 g/T<br><br>ES 2 Direct discharge:<br>On-site wastewater treatment by chemical precipitation and filtration.<br>Efficiency: 90%<br>Release factor after on-site treatment: 51.5 g/T<br><br><b>Air:</b><br>ES 1 and ES 2:<br>Treatment of air emissions by fabric or bag filters.<br>Release factor to air after on-site treatment: 40 g/T (max) |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Organizational measures to prevent/limit release from site</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                              |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to municipal sewage treatment plant</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Municipal Sewage Treatment Plant (STP)</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Yes for ES 1 Discharge to STP                                                                                                |
| <b>Discharge rate of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2000 m <sup>3</sup> /d (default)                                                                                             |
| <b>Incineration of the sludge of the Municipal STP</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | The sludge is applied to agricultural soil                                                                                   |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external treatment of waste for disposal</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                              |
| Ni bearing waste shall be recovered or recycled if possible. Ni bearing waste shall be considered hazardous if the Ni content is above the generic cutoffs (for mixtures) as stated in regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008. Ni bearing waste mixtures may be assessed as substances according to regulation (EC) No. 1272/2008 criteria. Disposal of Ni bearing waste shall comply with local, state or national waste legislation and remains the responsibility of the waste treatment operator.                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to external recovery of waste</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                              |
| Not applicable                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>2.2 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 8.1</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                              |
| Raw materials handling                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Production of nickel-containing inorganic pigments from NiSO <sub>4</sub>                                                    |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | PROC 8b Transfer of substance or preparation (charging/discharging) from/to vessels/large containers at dedicated facilities |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Raw materials handling as reception & dissolution of NiSO <sub>4</sub>                                                       |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Estimation of inhalation exposure based on measured data.<br>Estimation of dermal exposure based on Tier 1 model.            |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                              |
| NiSO <sub>4</sub> is supplied as a powder which is prepared as a solution for pigment processing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                              |
| 8 hour shifts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                              |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Not relevant                                                                                                                 |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Not relevant                                                                                                                 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 480 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Manual opening of NiSO <sub>4</sub> bags and manual tipping or automatic discharge of NiSO <sub>4</sub> powders and other ingredients, including water, into the reactor<br>Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <u>Inhalation</u> : The manual opening of bags and tipping of the NiSO <sub>4</sub> powder from the bags into the reactor is likely to give rise to significant exposures to inhalable NiSO <sub>4</sub> .<br>The automated closed conveying of NiSO <sub>4</sub> feedstock into reactors and wetting or dissolving of this powder is unlikely to give rise to significant exposures to inhalable NiSO <sub>4</sub> .<br><u>Dermal</u> : The manual opening of bags and tipping of the NiSO <sub>4</sub> powder from the bags into the reactor is likely to give rise to significant dermal exposures to NiSO <sub>4</sub> dust. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| LEV is required for processes that are not fully enclosed and are likely to give rise to NiSO <sub>4</sub> dust, such as opening of bags, charging of reactors or preparing solutions of NiSO <sub>4</sub> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <u>Inhalation</u> : RPE (FFP1, 2 or 3) (approved with regard to EN 149) is required at process steps that are not fully enclosed and are likely to give rise to Ni dust or fumes.<br><u>Dermal</u> : Suitable gloves (PVC or equivalent), goggles and special safety clothing are required.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>2.3 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 8.2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Mixing raw materials                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Production of nickel-containing inorganic pigments from NiSO <sub>4</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | PROC 2: Use in closed, continuous process with occasional controlled exposure (e.g. sampling)<br>PROC 5: Mixing or blending in batch processes for formulation of preparations and articles (multistage and/or significant con-tact)<br>PROC 26: Handling of solid inorganic substances at ambient temperature |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Wet or dry automatic mixing of raw materials                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Estimation of inhalation exposure based on measured data.<br>Estimation of dermal exposure based on Tier 1 model.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| NiSO <sub>4</sub> in a solution and/or wet powder mixture                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 8 hour shifts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1980 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Dry or wet (stirring suspensions or solutions) mixing together of all raw materials in a closed reactor<br>Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <u>Inhalation</u> : The automated closed conveying of product mix from the wet process is unlikely to give rise to significant exposures to inhalable NiSO <sub>4</sub> . Automated open conveying of product mix from the dry process may give rise to significant exposures to inhalable NiSO <sub>4</sub> .<br><u>Dermal</u> : Containment of the processes should be used where possible to eliminate dermal contact                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| LEV is required for processes that are not automated or enclosed and are likely to give rise to NiSO <sub>4</sub> dust, such as open conveying of dry product mix.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <u>Inhalation:</u> RPE (FFP1, 2 or 3) {approved with regard to EN 149} is required at process steps that are not fully enclosed and are likely to give rise to Ni dust or fumes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <u>Dermal:</u> Suitable gloves (PVC or equivalent), goggles and special safety clothing are required.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>2.4 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 8.3</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Drying and calcining of product                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Production of nickel-containing inorganic pigments from NiSO <sub>4</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | PROC 4 Use in batch and other process (synthesis) where opportunity for exposure arises<br>PROC 9 Transfer of substance or preparation into small containers (dedicated filling line, including weighing)<br>PROC 22: Potentially closed processing operations with minerals/metals at elevated temperature |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Drying and calcining of wet product mix or calcining of dry product mix                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Estimation of inhalation exposure based on measured data.<br>Estimation of dermal exposure based on Tier 1 model.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Wet granules of or dry NiSO <sub>4</sub> -containing suspension/mixture                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 8 hour shifts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 420 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Continuous and automated drying and calcining operation can be performed in tunnel ovens or rotary kilns. During operation of the 'discontinuous' drying and calcining processes, the mixture of raw materials is (manually or automatically) loaded into crucibles and conveyed through the oven on wagons. Then the calcined product is unloaded (manually or automatically) from the crucible and transferred to milling.<br>Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <u>Inhalation:</u> The calcining of product mix where ovens are not fully enclosed and where there are manual interventions is likely to give rise to significant exposures to inhalable NiSO <sub>4</sub> . Automated open conveying of product from the calciner may give rise to significant exposures to inhalable NiSO <sub>4</sub> .<br><u>Dermal:</u> Automation and containment of the processes should be used where possible to eliminate dermal contact     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| LEV is required for processes not fully enclosed and likely to give rise to NiSO <sub>4</sub> dust, such as calcining the product in crucibles in a tunnel oven                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <u>Inhalation:</u> RPE (FFP1) {approved with regard to EN 149} at process steps that are not fully enclosed and are likely to give rise to Ni containing dust, e.g. handling of the final product. When handling powders of particle diameter below 10 µm, RPE (FFP2) {approved with regard to EN 149} is required.<br><u>Dermal:</u> Suitable gloves (PVC or equivalent), goggles and special safety clothing are required.                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>2.5 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 8.4</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Dry milling                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Production of nickel-containing inorganic pigments from NiSO <sub>4</sub>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | PROC 24 High mechanical energy workup of substances bound in materials or articles                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Milling of calcined product to a powder                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Estimation of inhalation exposure based on measured data.<br>Estimation of dermal exposure based on Tier 1 model.                                                                                                                                                                                           |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Solid Ni-containing calcined product                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1980 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| The dry calcined product is milled in an enclosed ball mill and conveyed to packaging.<br>Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <u>Inhalation</u> : Not fully enclosed powder transfer operations are likely to give rise to significant exposures to inhalable Ni<br><u>Dermal</u> : Automation of processes should be used where possible to eliminate dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| LEV is required for processes not fully enclosed and that are likely to give rise to NiSO <sub>4</sub> containing dust                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <u>Inhalation</u> : RPE (FFP1) {approved with regard to EN 149} at process steps that are not fully enclosed and are likely to give rise to Ni containing dust, e.g. handling of the final product. When handling powders of particle diameter below 10 µm, RPE (FFP2) {approved with regard to EN 149} is required.<br><u>Dermal</u> : Suitable gloves (PVC or equivalent), goggles and special safety clothing are optional. |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>2.6 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 8.5</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Wet milling, Washing and Drying                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Production of nickel-containing inorganic pigments from NiSO <sub>4</sub>                                                                                                           |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | PROC 22 Potentially closed processing operations with minerals/metals at elevated temperature<br>PROC 24 High mechanical energy workup of substances bound in materials or articles |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Calcined NiSO <sub>4</sub> products containing salts are ground wet, washed to eliminate excess of soluble salts and dried                                                          |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Estimation of inhalation exposure based on measured data.<br>Estimation of dermal exposure based on Tier 1 model.                                                                   |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Solid Ni-containing calcined product                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 8 hour shifts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1980 cm <sup>2</sup>                                                                                                                                                                |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| The dry calcined product is milled wet then washed and dried (atomisers, jet drier)<br>Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <u>Inhalation</u> : Not fully enclosed operations for powder drying and transfer are likely to give rise to significant exposures to inhalable Ni<br><u>Dermal</u> : Automation of processes should be used where possible to eliminate dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| LEV is required for processes not fully enclosed and likely to give rise to NiSO <sub>4</sub> -containing dust                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                     |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Inhalation:</u> RPE (FFP1,) {approved with regard to EN 149} is minimum required for handling final product.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Dermal:</u> Suitable gloves (PVC or equivalent), goggles and special safety clothing are optional.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>2.7 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 8.6</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Blending and packaging                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Production of nickel-containing inorganic pigments from NiSO <sub>4</sub>                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | PROC 9 Transfer of substance or preparation into small containers (dedicated filling line, including weighing)                                                                                  |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | The calcined powder product is blended with additives and packed (bags or big bags)                                                                                                             |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Estimation of inhalation exposure based on measured data.<br>Estimation of dermal exposure based on read across from similar process for NiSO <sub>4</sub> powder.                              |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Ni-containing powder pigment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 8 hour shifts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Body weight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Inhalation:</u> Automated drum and big bag filling with some manual interventions (such as loading of empty /unloading of full drums, closing of lids and manually adding or removing pellets to achieve the correct mass) during the filling of drums with NiSO <sub>4</sub> powder) are likely to give rise to significant exposures to NiSO <sub>4</sub> powder and dust |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Dermal:</u> Automation of processes should be used where possible to eliminate dermal contact.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| LEV is required for processes not fully enclosed and that are likely to give rise to NiSO <sub>4</sub> -containing dust                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| None                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Inhalation:</u> RPE (FFP1,) {approved with regard to EN 149} is minimum required for handling final product. When handling powders of particle diameter below 10 µm, RPE (FFP2) {approved with regard to EN 149} is required.                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Dermal:</u> Suitable gloves (PVC or equivalent), goggles and special safety clothing are required.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>2.8 Control of workers exposure for contributing exposure scenario ES 8.7</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Cleaning and maintenance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Workers related free short title</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Production of nickel-containing inorganic pigments from NiSO <sub>4</sub>                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Use descriptor covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | PROC 0: Cleaning and maintenance                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Processes, tasks, activities covered</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Cleaning and maintenance operations are regularly performed on-site. This involves cleaning and maintenance of equipment and installations used for handling of raw materials and final product |
| <b>Assessment Method</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Estimation of inhalation exposure and dermal exposure based on Tier 1 model.                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Product characteristic</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Variable includes powders and more coarse residues                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Amounts used</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Frequency and duration of use/exposure</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 8 hour shifts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Human factors not influenced by risk management</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Respiration volume under conditions of use                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Room size and ventilation rate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Not relevant                                                                                                                                                                                    |

|                                                                                                                                         |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Area of skin contact with the substance under conditions of use                                                                         |                            |                        |                         |                    | Not relevant           |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Body weight                                                                                                                             |                            |                        |                         |                    | Not relevant           |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Other given operational conditions affecting workers exposure                                                                           |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| None                                                                                                                                    |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Technical conditions and measures at process level (source) to prevent release                                                          |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| None                                                                                                                                    |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Technical conditions and measures to control dispersion from source towards the worker                                                  |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Local and general exhaust ventilation                                                                                                   |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Organisational measures to prevent /limit releases, dispersion and exposure                                                             |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Oral: Good workplace hygiene practice                                                                                                   |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Conditions and measures related to personal protection, hygiene and health evaluation                                                   |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Inhalation: RPE (FFP1, APF 20) is required.                                                                                             |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Dermal: Suitable gloves (PVC or equivalent), goggles and special safety clothing are required.                                          |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| 3. Exposure and risk estimation                                                                                                         |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Environment                                                                                                                             |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| ERC2, ERC 5, ERC 6a SPERC: Production and formulation of metal compounds<br>Production of nickel-containing inorganic pigments from NiO |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Compartment                                                                                                                             | Unit                       | PNEC                   | PEC <sub>Regional</sub> | C <sub>local</sub> | PEC                    | RCR                                                                                             | Methods for calculation of environmental concentrations |
| Freshwater ES1 Discharge to STP                                                                                                         | µg Ni/L                    | 3.55                   | 2.9                     | 0.17               | 3.07                   | 0.86                                                                                            | Measured values, Tier 3-RWC                             |
| Freshwater ES2 Direct discharge                                                                                                         | µg Ni/L                    | 3.55                   | 2.9                     | 0.08               | 2.98                   | 0.84                                                                                            |                                                         |
| Marine ES1 and ES2                                                                                                                      | µg Ni/L                    | 8.6                    | 0.3                     | 0.82               | 1.12                   | 0.13                                                                                            |                                                         |
| Terrestrial ES1 Discharge to STP                                                                                                        | mg Ni/kg                   | 29.9                   | 16.2                    | 0.73               | 16.93                  | 0.57                                                                                            |                                                         |
| Terrestrial ES2 Direct discharge                                                                                                        | mg Ni/kg                   | 29.9                   | 16.2                    | 0.002              | 16.2                   | 0.54                                                                                            |                                                         |
| STP                                                                                                                                     | mg Ni/kg                   | 0.33                   | -                       | -                  | 0.023                  | 0.07                                                                                            |                                                         |
| Workers                                                                                                                                 |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| ES 8.1<br>PROC 8b: Raw Materials Handling (reception & dissolution of NiSO <sub>4</sub> )                                               |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
|                                                                                                                                         | Unit                       | DNEL NiSO <sub>4</sub> | Exposure concentration  |                    | RCR                    | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                             |                                                         |
| Dermal                                                                                                                                  |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                          | mg Ni/kg/day               | -                      | NR                      |                    | -                      |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Acute local                                                                                                                             | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | -                      | NR                      |                    | -                      |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                                      | mg Ni/kg/day               | -                      | NR                      |                    | -                      |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Long-term local                                                                                                                         | mg Ni/cm <sup>2</sup> /day | 0.00044                | 6 x 10 <sup>-6</sup>    |                    | 0.014                  | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile from MEASE modeling (PROC 8b, enclosed, LEV, <1 h duration, gloves) |                                                         |
| Inhalation                                                                                                                              |                            |                        |                         |                    |                        |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Acute systemic                                                                                                                          | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 16                     | 0.018                   |                    | 1.13 x10 <sup>-3</sup> | Estimated as 3 x the long-term value.                                                           |                                                         |
| Acute local                                                                                                                             | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.7                    | 0.018                   |                    | 0.026                  |                                                                                                 |                                                         |
| Long-term systemic                                                                                                                      | mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup>       | 0.05                   | 0.006                   |                    | 0.12                   | Based on 7 personal                                                                             |                                                         |

|                                                                                               |               |                        |                        |                        |                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Long-term local                                                                               | mg Ni /m³     | 0.05                   | 0.006                  | 0.12                   | exposure measurements for dosing and mixing                                                                                            |
| <b>ES 8.2</b><br>PROC 2, PROC 5 & PROC 26: Mixing (preparation of granular pigment precursor) |               |                        |                        |                        |                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                               | Unit          | DNEL NiSO <sub>4</sub> | Exposure concentration | RCR                    | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                    |
| Dermal                                                                                        |               |                        |                        |                        |                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute systemic                                                                                | mg Ni/kg/day  | -                      | NR                     | -                      |                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute local                                                                                   | mg Ni/cm²/day | -                      | NR                     | -                      |                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term systemic                                                                            | mg Ni/kg/day  | -                      | NR                     | -                      |                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term local                                                                               | mg Ni/cm²/day | 0.00044                | 6 x 10 <sup>-6</sup>   | 0.014                  | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile from MEASE modelling (PROC 5, enclosed, LEV., <1 h duration, gloves)                                       |
|                                                                                               |               |                        |                        |                        |                                                                                                                                        |
| Inhalation                                                                                    |               |                        |                        |                        |                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute systemic                                                                                | mg Ni/m³      | 16                     | 0.009                  | 5.63 x10 <sup>-4</sup> | Estimated as 3x the long-term value.                                                                                                   |
| Acute local                                                                                   | mg Ni/m³      | 0.7                    | 0.009                  | 0.013                  |                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term systemic                                                                            | mg Ni/m³      | 0.05                   | 0.003                  | 0.06                   | Based on 8 personal exposure measurements for dosing and mixing                                                                        |
| Long-term local                                                                               | mg Ni /m³     | 0.05                   | 0.003                  | 0.06                   |                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>ES 8.3</b><br>PROC 22: Drying and calcining product                                        |               |                        |                        |                        |                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                               | Unit          | DNEL NiSO <sub>4</sub> | Exposure concentration | RCR                    | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                    |
| Dermal                                                                                        |               |                        |                        |                        |                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute systemic                                                                                | mg Ni/kg/day  | -                      | NR                     | -                      |                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute local                                                                                   | mg Ni/cm²/day | -                      | NR                     | -                      |                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term systemic                                                                            | mg Ni/kg/day  | -                      | NR                     | -                      |                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term local                                                                               | mg Ni/cm²/day | 0.00044                | 0.00005                | 0.114                  | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile from MEASE modelling (PROC22, LEV, duration >4 h, with manual intervention as incidental handling, gloves) |
|                                                                                               |               |                        |                        |                        |                                                                                                                                        |
| Inhalation                                                                                    |               |                        |                        |                        |                                                                                                                                        |
| Acute systemic                                                                                | mg Ni/m³      | 16                     | 0.06                   | 3.8 x10 <sup>-3</sup>  | 3 x long term exposure measurement for charging the crucibles.                                                                         |
| Acute local                                                                                   | mg Ni/m³      | 0.7                    | 0.06                   | 0.09                   |                                                                                                                                        |
| Long-term systemic                                                                            | mg Ni/m³      | 0.05                   | 0.02                   | 0.4                    | Based on 8 personal exposure measurements assigned to charging the crucibles.                                                          |
| Long-term local                                                                               | mg Ni /m³     | 0.05                   | 0.02                   | 0.4                    |                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>ES 8.4</b><br>PROC22: Dry Milling                                                          |               |                        |                        |                        |                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                               | Unit          | DNEL NiSO <sub>4</sub> | Exposure concentration | RCR                    | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                    |
| Dermal                                                                                        |               |                        |                        |                        |                                                                                                                                        |

|                                          |               |                        |                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Acute systemic                           | mg Ni/kg/day  | -                      | NR                     | -                                 |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Acute local                              | mg Ni/cm²/day | -                      | NR                     | -                                 |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Long-term systemic                       | mg Ni/kg/day  | -                      | NR                     | -                                 |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Long-term local                          | mg Ni/cm²/day | 0.00044                | 0.00003                | 0.07                              | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile from MEASE modelling (PROC22, enclosed, duration > 4 h, automated, gloves)                                                                    |
|                                          |               |                        |                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Inhalation                               |               |                        |                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Acute systemic                           | mg Ni/m³      | 16                     | 0.12                   | 7.5 x10 <sup>-3</sup>             | Estimated as 3x the long-term value. A factor of 3 was considered sufficient to account for the limited dataset.                                                          |
| Acute local                              | mg Ni/m³      | 0.7                    | 0.12                   | 0.17                              |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Long-term systemic                       | mg Ni/m³      | 0.05                   | 0.04                   | 0.8                               | Based on a single personal exposure measurement, reported for milling. Assumed to be inhalable fraction.                                                                  |
| Long-term local                          | mg Ni /m³     | 0.05                   | 0.04                   | 0.8                               |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ES 8.5                                   |               |                        |                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| PROC 24: Wet milling, washing and drying |               |                        |                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                          | Unit          | DNEL NiSO <sub>4</sub> | Exposure concentration | RCR                               | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                       |
| Dermal                                   |               |                        |                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Acute systemic                           | mg Ni/kg/day  | -                      | NR                     | -                                 |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Acute local                              | mg Ni/cm²/day | -                      | NR                     | -                                 |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Long-term systemic                       | mg Ni/kg/day  | -                      | NR                     | -                                 |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Long-term local                          | mg Ni/cm²/day | 0.00044                | 0.00003                | 0.07                              | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile from MEASE modelling (PROC24, enclosed, duration > 4 h, automated, gloves)                                                                    |
|                                          |               |                        |                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Inhalation                               |               |                        |                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Acute systemic                           | mg Ni/m³      | 16                     | 0.012                  | 7.5 x10 <sup>-3</sup>             | Estimated as 3x the long-term value. A factor of 3 was considered sufficient to account for the limited dataset.                                                          |
| Acute local                              | mg Ni/m³      | 0.7                    | 0.012                  | 0.017                             |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Long-term systemic                       | mg Ni/m³      | 0.05                   | 0.004                  | 0.08                              | Based on a single personal exposure measurement for drying final product                                                                                                  |
| Long-term local                          | mg Ni /m³     | 0.0                    | 0.004                  | 0.08                              |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ES 8.6                                   |               |                        |                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| PROC 9: Mixing and/or packaging          |               |                        |                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                          | Unit          | DNEL NiSO <sub>4</sub> | Exposure concentration | RCR                               | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                                       |
| Dermal                                   |               |                        |                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Acute systemic                           | mg Ni/kg/day  | -                      | NR                     | -                                 |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Acute local                              | mg Ni/cm²/day | -                      | NR                     | -                                 |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Long-term systemic                       | mg Ni/kg/day  | -                      | NR                     | -                                 |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Long-term local                          | mg Ni/cm²/day | 0.00044                | 0.00086<br><br>0.00043 | 1.95<br><br>0.98 for 4 h exposure | Read across 75 <sup>th</sup> percentile for personal exposure measurement (face) reported for an analogous operation for packaging of NiSO <sub>4</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> O |

|                                  |               |                        |                        |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                  |               |                        |                        | duration and when this duration is exceeded worker would have to wash hands and replace gloves in order to continue working | and nickel hydroxycarbonate                                                                                                                                  |
|                                  |               |                        |                        |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Inhalation                       |               |                        |                        |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Acute systemic                   | mg Ni/m³      | 16                     | 0.3                    | 0.02                                                                                                                        | 10 x long term exposure measurement based on handling powders during packaging. A factor of 10 was considered sufficient to account for the limited dataset. |
| Acute local                      | mg Ni/m³      | 0.7                    | 0.3                    | 0.43                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Long-term systemic               | mg Ni/m³      | 0.05                   | 0.03                   | 0.6                                                                                                                         | Based on 5 personal exposure measurements for mixing and/or packaging                                                                                        |
| Long-term local                  | mg Ni /m³     | 0.05                   | 0.03                   | 0.6                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                              |
| ES 8.7                           |               |                        |                        |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                              |
| PROC 0: Cleaning and Maintenance |               |                        |                        |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                  | Unit          | DNEL NiSO <sub>4</sub> | Exposure concentration | RCR                                                                                                                         | Methods for calculation of exposure                                                                                                                          |
| Dermal                           |               |                        |                        |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Acute systemic                   | mg Ni/kg/day  | -                      | NR                     | -                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Acute local                      | mg Ni/cm²/day | -                      | NR                     | -                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Long-term systemic               | mg Ni/kg/day  | -                      | NR                     | -                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Long-term local                  | mg Ni/cm²/day | 0.00044                | 0.00003                | 0.07                                                                                                                        | 90 <sup>th</sup> percentile from MEASE modelling (PROC10, no direct handling, non dispersive techniques, < 4 hours, gloves)                                  |
|                                  |               |                        |                        |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Inhalation                       |               |                        |                        |                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Acute systemic                   | mg Ni/m³      | 16                     | 1.026                  | 0.064                                                                                                                       | 3 x read across exposure value                                                                                                                               |
| Acute local                      | mg Ni/m³      | 0.7                    | 1.026                  | 1.47 excl. RPE<br><br>By use of RPE (P3, APF 10): 0.15.                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                              |
| Long-term systemic               | mg Ni/m³      | 0.05                   | 0.342                  | 6.84 excl. RPE<br><br>By use of RPE (P3,                                                                                    | Based on a read across from an solution/suspension preparation operation in the catalyst industry                                                            |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                       |      |       |                                                                       |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                       |      |       | APF 20):<br>0.34                                                      |  |
| Long-term local                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | mg Ni /m <sup>3</sup> | 0.05 | 0.342 | 6.84<br>excl.<br>RPE<br><br>By use of<br>RPE (P3,<br>APF 20):<br>0.34 |  |
| NR: Not Relevant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                       |      |       |                                                                       |  |
| Acute local inhalation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                       |      |       |                                                                       |  |
| Based on respirable size aerosols. Equivalent inhalable fraction levels expected to be at least 3-fold higher                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                       |      |       |                                                                       |  |
| <b>4. Guidance to DU to evaluate whether he works inside the boundaries set by the ES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                       |      |       |                                                                       |  |
| <b>Environment</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                       |      |       |                                                                       |  |
| Scaling tool: Metals EUSES IT tool (free download: <a href="http://www.arche-consulting.be/Metal-CSA-toolbox/du-scaling-tool">http://www.arche-consulting.be/Metal-CSA-toolbox/du-scaling-tool</a> )                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                       |      |       |                                                                       |  |
| Scaling of the release to air and water environment includes:<br>Refining of the release factor to air and waste water and/or and the efficiency of the air filter and wastewater treatment facility.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                       |      |       |                                                                       |  |
| Scaling of the PNEC for aquatic environment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration (C <sub>local</sub> approach). See <a href="#">Appendix D1</a> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                       |      |       |                                                                       |  |
| Scaling of the PNEC for soil compartment by using a tiered approach for correction for bioavailability and background concentration (C <sub>local</sub> approach). See <a href="#">Appendix D1</a> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                       |      |       |                                                                       |  |
| <b>Workers</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                       |      |       |                                                                       |  |
| Scaling considering duration and frequency of use<br>Collect process monitoring data with an inhalable sampler. The simultaneous use of a respirable sampler is encouraged.<br>Use aerosol particle size information, when available, to confirm the appropriate use of the inhalable DNEL of 0.05 mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup> . Respirable fraction exposure levels should be kept below 0.01 mg Ni/m <sup>3</sup> . See <a href="#">Appendix D6</a> for site-specific guidance on exposure data collection and <a href="#">Appendix C2</a> for further details on DNEL derivation. |                       |      |       |                                                                       |  |
| For further information and guidance on exposure scenarios, available tools, and scaling options, please visit the Nickel Consortia exposure scenario library at the following link: <a href="http://www.nickelconsortia.org/exposure-scenario-library.html">http://www.nickelconsortia.org/exposure-scenario-library.html</a>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                       |      |       |                                                                       |  |

#### 9.4.2.1 Summary of secondary poisoning exposure and risk characterisation assessments for production of nickel containing pigments from nickel sulphate

The methodology applied to assess secondary poisoning is extracted from the European Union Risk Assessment for Nickel (2008-2009). A detailed report on the methodology used to derive the PNEC<sub>oral</sub> and bioaccumulation factors (BAF) are provided in [Appendix D3](#).

**Table 109. Freshwater aquatic food chain: concentration, PEC<sub>oral</sub> and risk characterisation for mollusk-eating birds (Oystercatcher) and mammals (European Otter)**

| Selected exposure Scenario               | PEC <sub>local</sub> water (mg/L) | PEC <sub>regional</sub> water (mg/L) | PEC <sub>oral</sub> mollusk (mg/kg wet mollusk) | PEC/PNEC Aquatic bird (Oystercatcher) PNEC=12.3 mg/kg; RAF=1 | PEC/PNEC Aquatic mammal (European Otter) PNEC=2.3 mg/kg; RAF=0.025 |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Selected for ES 1<br>Freshwater – to STP | 0.0031                            | 0.0029                               | 0.80                                            | 0.07                                                         | 0.009                                                              |
| Selected for ES 2<br>Freshwater –        | 0.0030                            | 0.0029                               | 0.79                                            | 0.07                                                         | 0.009                                                              |

|                           |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| direct discharge to water |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|

**Table 110. Marine aquatic food chain: concentration, PEC<sub>oral</sub> and risk characterisation for mollusk-eating birds (Oystercatcher) and mammals (Harbor seal). Two scenarios are assumed: *C. edule* present and *C. edule* absent.**

| PEC <sub>local water</sub><br>(mg/L) | PEC <sub>regional water</sub><br>(mg/L) | PEC <sub>oral</sub> mollusk<br>(mg/kg wet mollusk) |                                              | PEC/PNEC<br>Aquatic bird<br>(Oystercatcher)<br>PNEC=12.3 mg/kg; RAF=1 |                                              | PEC/PNEC<br>Aquatic mammal<br>(Harbor seal)<br>PNEC=4.6 mg/kg;<br>RAF=0.025 |                                              |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                      |                                         | <i>C. edule</i><br>present<br>BAF=1631<br>L/kg     | <i>C. edule</i><br>absent<br>BAF=270<br>L/kg | <i>C. edule</i><br>present<br>BAF=1631<br>L/kg                        | <i>C. edule</i><br>absent<br>BAF=270<br>L/kg | <i>C. edule</i><br>present<br>BAF=1631<br>L/kg                              | <i>C. edule</i><br>absent<br>BAF=270<br>L/kg |
| 0.0011                               | 0.0003                                  | 1.13                                               | 0.19                                         | 0.092                                                                 | 0.015                                        | 0.0061                                                                      | 0.0010                                       |

**Table 111. Terrestrial food chain: concentration, PEC<sub>oral</sub> and risk characterisation for worm-eating birds and mammals**

| PEC in soil compartment<br>(mg/kg)                                 | Regional soil background concentration<br>(mg/kg) | PEC <sub>oral</sub> local<br>Tissue + gut<br>100% worms<br>(mg/kg ww) | PEC <sub>oral</sub> local<br>Tissue + gut<br>30% worms<br>70% isopods<br>(mg/kg ww) | PEC/PNEC<br>Birds<br>(starling)<br>PNEC=8.5<br>mg/kg RAF=1 | PEC/PNEC<br>Mammals<br>(shrew)<br>100% worms<br>PNEC=0.12<br>mg/kg<br>RAF=0.036 | PEC/PNEC<br>Mammals<br>(shrew)<br>30% worms<br>70% isopods<br>PNEC=0.12<br>mg/kg<br>RAF=0.025 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Selected for Exposure Scenario 1 – STP scenario sludge application | 16.93                                             | 16.20                                                                 | 2.45                                                                                | 1.00                                                       | 0.29                                                                            | 0.74                                                                                          |
| Selected for Exposure Scenario 2<br>no sludge application          | 16.20                                             | 16.20                                                                 | 2.40                                                                                | 0.98                                                       | 0.28                                                                            | 0.72                                                                                          |

#### 9.4.2.2 Summary of porewater concentrations in the soil compartment for production of nickel containing pigments from nickel sulphate

The derived PEC<sub>porewater</sub> for the generic scenario is 0.025 mg Ni/L. More details for the calculation of the PEC<sub>porewater</sub> are provided in [Appendix D3](#).

**Table 112. Predicted Exposure Concentrations (PEC) in porewater**

| Exposure scenario selected                                         | PEC local porewater (mg Ni/L) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Selected for Exposure Scenario 1 – STP scenario sludge application | 0.026                         |
| Selected for Exposure Scenario 2<br>no sludge application          | 0.025                         |

#### 9.4.2.3 Summary of atmospheric compartment for production of nickel containing pigments from nickel sulphate

An overview of the local air concentrations and PEC in the air compartment are provided in the assessment for Man via the Environment below or [Appendix D5](#).

#### 9.4.2.4 Summary of exposure concentrations in on site waste water treatment plants (WWTP) for production of nickel containing pigments from nickel sulphate

Table 113 reports the calculated Ni concentration in the effluent of the on-site WWTP (see [Appendix D3](#)).

**Table 113. Concentrations in on-site waste water treatment plant**

| Selected exposure scenarios                              | Calculated effluent concentration in on-site WWTP (mg Ni/L) |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Selected for ES 2 Freshwater – direct discharge to water | 0.11                                                        |
| Selected for ES Marine                                   | 0.11                                                        |

#### 9.4.2.5 Summary of Man via Environment exposure and risk characterisation assessments for production of nickel containing pigments from nickel sulphate

For each sector, an overview of the range of operational conditions (OCs) and predicted  $C_{\text{local}}$  air and PEC air are given below. To assess whether a site is compliant with the GES, the predicted  $C_{\text{local}}$  needs to be compared to  $11.5 \text{ ng Ni/m}^3$  or the measured PEC needs to be compared to the DNEL of  $20 \text{ ng Ni/m}^3$ . An assessment of predicted level of compliance for this sector based on site-specific measured or predicted exposures is provided in Section 5 of [Appendix D5](#).

**Table 114. Sector overview**

|        | tonnage (T/year) | daily emissions to air (kg/d) | release factor to air (g/T) | Emission days to air per site (d/y) | $C_{\text{local, air}}^*$ (ng Ni/m <sup>3</sup> ) | PEC air <sup>§</sup> (ng Ni/m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| min    | 257              | 0.01                          | 7                           | 200                                 | 1                                                 | 10                                           |
| max    | 1840             | 0.21                          | 72                          | 365                                 | 8                                                 | 16                                           |
| median | 690              | 0.14                          | 68                          | 350                                 | 2                                                 | 11                                           |

\*: based based on different air models (EUSES, GPM, IFDM)

§: based on  $C_{\text{local}}$  predicted + regional background.

## 10. RISK CHARACTERISATION (CSR SECTION 10 IS COMBINED WITH CSR SECTION 9 ABOVE)

The content regarding Risk Characterisation was combined with the Exposure Assessment content located in CSR Section 9. Please refer to CSR Section 9 for Risk Characterisation.